CHIPEWYAN
MANUAL OF
COMMON PRAYER ETC.

150.5 Chipewyan

GUACANAGARI
MONTEZUMA
GUATIMOTZIN
POWHATAN
POCAHONTAS
SAMOSET
MASSASOIT
KING PHILIP
UNCAS
TEDYUSKUNG
PONTIAC
CAPTAIN PIPE
LOGAN
CORNPLANTER
JOSEPH BRANT
RED JACKET
LITTLE TURTLE
TECUMSEH
OSCEOLA
SEQUOYA
SHABONEE
BLACK HAWK
KEOKUK
SACAGAWEA
BENITO JUAREZ
MANGUS COLORADAS
LITTLE CROW
SITTING BULL
CHIEF JOSEPH
GERONIMO

TO PERPETUATE THE HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE PEOPLE REPRESENTED BY THE ABOVE CHIEFS AND WISE MEN THIS COLLECTION HAS BEEN GATHERED BY THEIR FRIEND

EDWARD EVERETT AYER

AND PRESENTED BY HIM
TO
THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY
1911

421
C414
C5
A

2108

PORTIONS

OF THE

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER,

Hymns, &c.,

IN THE

CHIPEWYAN LANGUAGE.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
OCT 6
SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

Case 9-4

BY ARCHDEACON KIRKBY.

PRINTED AT THE REQUEST OF
THE BISHOP OF RUPERT'S LAND,
BY THE
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
77, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, London.

[1879?]

Alphabet.

INITIALS.	SYLLABLES.				FINALS.
	a	e	i	o	
	ᐊ	ᐁ	ᐃ	ᐅ	ˏ accent
w	·ᐊ	·ᐁ	·ᐃ	·ᐅ	· o
b	ᐸ	ᐯ	ᐱ	ᐳ	X Christ
ch	ᗴ	ᗯ	ᗰ	ᗱ	+ y
d	ᑕ	ᑌ	ᑎ	ᑐ	- d
g	ᕑ	ᕋ	ᕆ	ᕊ	ˈ g
k	ᑲ	ᑫ	ᑭ	ᑯ	ˎ k
kl	Ƃ	ᴙ	R	ꓤ	
l	ᓚ	ᓓ	ᓕ	ᓗ	ˏ l
m	ᒪ	ᒣ	ᒥ	ᒧ	ᶜ m
n	ᓇ	ᓀ	ᓂ	ᓄ	ᐣ n
s	ᓴ	ᓭ	ᓯ	ᓱ	ᐢ s
sh	ᔕ	ᔐ	ᔑ	ᔓ	ᐡ r
t	ᕦ	ᕞ	ᕠ	ᕤ	ᐨ t
th	ᒐ	ᒉ	ᒋ	ᒍ	ᒡ th
tth	ᗕ	ᗐ	ᗋ	ᗒ	
tz	ᘔ	ᘕ	ᘖ	ᘗ	
y	ᔭ	ᔦ	ᔨ	ᔪ	

The Vowels are sounded as in French. The dot over any syllable lengthens the vowel sound.

THE NEWBERRY
LIBRARY

MORNING PRAYER.

ᓴ'ᑲ ᓴᘚᕙ

ᑌᑓ ᗰᑎ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᑏ ᕮᓯ ᗩᖍᕪ+ ᑏᑌ,
ᐁᓫ ᐅᘜᐅ̇ ᐁ'ᕼ ᕒ̇ ᑓᓱ ᕒ̇ ᐁᑲᐁᘚ,
ᐁᑎᑏ ᘓᕪᓫᑓ ᑫ'ᑏ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᓴᑫ ᐅᒐ ᑲᐅ'ᒣ ᑏᒐᐃᑓ ᑏᑏᓴ ᐁᓫᕪ
ᗩ̇ᐅᐢᒍᑏ ᒐ ᑫ̇ᐅᒍ, ᐅᑏ ᑓᓱ ᐅᑐ̇ᘜ ᕒ̇.

ᗩᓅᑕ ᓯ ᓭᕪ̃ ᘏ ᘏ̇ᓭ ᕒ̇ ᐯᘏ ᐊᑐᓯ,
ᓭᕪ̃ ᓴᑫ ᘏ ᑓᗩᒣ ᕒ̇ ᐅᐢᒍᑏ ᐊᐢᘓ ᑏ,
ᐁᓫᕪ ᓭᓴᓯ ᑓᒍ ᕼ ᐁᓭᓗᑏ ᓭᗩ, ᑓᓱ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑓ ᐁᑐᒐ ᕪ,

ᐅᐢᒍᑏ ᐁᑯᐃᘚ ᐃᑓ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑏᑌ ᗩ̇ᑏ-
ᖍᕪ, ᐁ'ᕼ ᐁᑲᑎᑎ ᐃᑓ ᕒ̇, ᐧᑯ̈ᓗ ᐅᐢᒍᑏ
ᐁᑲᐃᘚ ᑏ ᑎᑎ ᑏᑌ ᑏᐅᐟᘔ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒍ,
ᗩ̇ᐅᐢᒍᑏ ᗩ̇ᑲ ᐊᕙᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕪᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐃᑓ ᕮᓯ ᗩ̇ᑫᗩᐃᘔᐟ ᕒ̇, ᐯᓴᘚᕙ ᑫᐟᑏ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓫᕪ,

ᑏᐅᐟᘔ ᐅᘚᐁ ᑏ ᒧᑏᕪ ᐁᓫᕪ ᐧᘓᓴᓯ
ᑯᒐᑏᐟᘚ ᐃᒃᑯ̇ᑐᑏ ᑯᒍ ᐯᐅᑌᘜ ᐯᐢᘚᐅ
ᐅᐟᘔ ᐃᑓ, ᐃᒃᑯᓯ ᒧᗩ ᕪ ᐧᐊᒍ

Address.

ᓯᒉ·ᐃ,—ᓂᐅᖚ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐅᑯᓀ ᐁᑲᓈᐁᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅᖚ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐯᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓈᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᓀᓄᒉ
ᓴᓚ, ᐁᑰ ᓈᘚᓴᓇ ᓈᓇᔭᓂᓇ ᗕ ᐆᐯᓄ
ᓂᐅᖚ ᑯᒋᒍᓂ, ᐃᑲᓂᖁ ᓂᑌ ᓈᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᓈᓀ ᓈᑲ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᖚ ᐅᐣᓑᒉ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔑᓇ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᓈᘚᓴᓇ ᓈᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᓄ ᐁᑫᐃᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐟ, ᑰᑳ
ᑑᐅ ᐁᒡᒍᓂᒐ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᓂᐅᖚ ᐯᔭᖁᓴ
ᑎᐃᕮ\ ᑲ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᒍᓄᓂᐟᗕ ᓂ
ᐯᑫᓀᑐᐢᒉ ᑲ, ᐯᕍᐣ ᐅᙏᐣ ᑲ ᗕ, ᓇᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓈᐟ ᗕ ᓈᓇᔭᓀ ᗕ ᐯᓄᓂᒉᐣ ᐹᑎ-
ᐃᐟᑭ- ᑲ, ᐁᔑᓇ ᑑᐅ ᓈᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓄ ᐁᑫ-
ᐃᕆ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐣᑕᒉᕍᐣ ᐁᐟᕼ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔑᓇ
ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐡᕮ ᑐᐟᒋ ᐆᕍᐣ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᓈᑫᘚᓴ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓇ ᓂᐅᖚ ᐯᓚᒉ ᓂᑯᘚᐟᔑ, ᐟᓴᐟ
ᐯᕍᐣ ᔭ·ᐅᐟᖁ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖁᓴ ᓇ ᓯᑫᐟ ᑑᓂ

Confession.

ᓈᓊ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᐣᕑᒉ ᐁᐢᘚᓚᑕᓂᐃᓂ ᗕ
ᓈᓀ ᓴ·ᐃ ᐊᑕᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐃᖁ ᓀᑰᑳᐁ

ᑌᓱ ᐊᐣᑎᑌ, ᓂ, ᑎ ᑫᓇᐅᒥᑌ, ᐃᑌ ᕲ
ᓈᕒᓭ ᐊᓭᓂᒡᐣ ᑫᓱ ᐅᒥᐟᕒ ᓂ, ᑌᔕᘔᓭ ᑌᓱ
ᔕᑫ ᐅᕒ ᐯᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔑ ᑫᓱ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒋ
ᐁᑲᓈᐁᒍᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑲᐃᘔ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓓᓱ
ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑲᓈᐁᒍᓂ ᐁᔑ ᐅᒥᐟᕒ ᓂ,
ᐅᐣᕓᒣ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒍᐃᘔ ᓂ ᓈᓓᔑᑌ ᑯ̇ᔑ
ᕲ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᕋ ᒍ̈ᔅ ᐁᐢᑯᒍ-
ᐅᑌᐃᑌ, ᓈᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᓴ ᑌᓂᒍᑎ ᐁᔑᓓ
ᓈᓃᐣ ᐃᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ, ᓈᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᓴ ᐁᑫᐃᒍ
ᐁᔑᓓ ᓈᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌ, ᑌᔕᘔᓭ ᑫᓱ ᑌᑌ
ᓃᐣ ᒍᒍᓂ ᔑᓱX ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᓴᑌ, ᐁ
ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᓈᓓ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔑᓱX ᐯᐅᐟᘔ ᓓ
ᑰ̇ᐅ̇ ᓯᑕ ᐅᓃᐣ ᑌᓱ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᘔ ᑲ ᓈᘔᑌᓂ,
ᐁᐟᑎ ᕲ ᑌᑫᓱ ᕲ ᓯᑕ ᓓ ᐊᓈ̇ᐅᑌ, ᓂᓱ
ᑌᓱ ᓓ ᐁᑲᑌᘔ ᕓ̇ᑎᐃᐟᑭ_ ᐁᒣᐣ

Absolution.

ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔑᓱX ᐯᓓ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ
ᐯᒥᓭ ᓴᑌᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᒍ̈ᔅ ᐯᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᗴᓱ
ᓇᓯᓓ+ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᓇ ᕲ ᐊᒍ ᐁᑲᑌᒣᐣ, ᐯᔕᐟᘔ
ᓃᐣ ᒍᐊᑎ ᕲ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᓴ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ

ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒨᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᒨᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓭᐟᑌᐟ ᐘᒧ ᐆᐯᓀᐣ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ, ᐁᔑᓇ ᑑᐅ ᐁᑲ-ᒨᐁᔭᐟ ᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᓚ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒧ, ᐅᓂ ᑏᔾ ᐅᑫᐁ ᐅᑕᑎᑿ ᔖ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐆᐯ-ᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᓭᐟᑌ ᐘᒧ, ᐁᔑᓇ ᒨᑏ ᔖ ᑑᐅ ᒨᓄᓭᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐴᑎᐃᐟᑭ_ ᒨᐅ-ᐦᒧᓂ ᓚ ᑯᑫᐃᒧ ᐊᒨᐆᑏ, ᓇᓇᔑᑏ ᑏᔾ ᒨᓚᓂᐟᑫ ᔖ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓚᑌ ᓇᔾ ᑑᐅ ᐁᑲᐃᑫ ᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐱᓂᓭ ᐘᒧ, ᑊᗕ ᐅᓀᐣ ᒋᑕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑬ ᒋᑕ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᒨᒋᓭ ᐅᑿᐆ ᔭᑫ ᔑᒋ ᐃᒡᑯᔾ ᒍᑕ ᔖ ᔑᔾX ᐯᐅᐟᘯ ᓇ ᐁᒣᐣ

The Lord's Prayer.

ᒨᓇ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ ᓂᔾ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐊᑕᑏᑌ, ᓇᔾᓚ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑏᒧ ᒨᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑏ ᑏᑕᑲᐣᑫ ᐊᑕᑏᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᑫᔾ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᓇᔾ ᒋᑕ ᒍᑌ ᒨᓚᓂᐟᔖ, ᒨᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᑏ ᒨᓀᐣ ᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑲ ᐊᒍᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᔾ, ᓇᔾ ᒨᑲ ᑦᓭ ᓀᐣ ᒨᒋᔭᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᗕᔾ ᒨᑫᑏᐟᓂ

ᒨ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒪ ᓀ, ᒪᒣᓭᐦ ᒨ, ᒣᑲ
ᓯᐊᒣᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒪ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᓯ ᒨ ᐁᒉᐣ

Versicles.

ᔭᐟᓂ] ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒫᓀ ᐅᑕᒣᐟᓂ,
ᑌᒣ] ᐁᓴᓀ ᒫᑑᓀ ᒣᑲ ᓰᐊᑎᑎ ·ᐊᒪ,
ᔭᐟᓂ] ᒣᐅᐟᓄ ᐃᓗ ᒫᑫᒣᐟᒣ ᐅᑲ,
ᑌᒣ] ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᓗ ᒫᓭᒣᒣ ᓀ,
ᔭᐟᓂ] ᒣᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᒣᑑᒋ,
ᑌᒣ] ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓯ ᓂᐣ ᒐᓯ ᐊᑎᑎ
·ᐊᒪ.

Psalm xcv.

ᓵᑯᓯ ᐆᑌᐟ, ᒫᒣ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐣ ᐅᒥᐣ
ᓀ, ᐁᑎᒣ ᐅᐣᕝᒉ ᒫᑫᐟᒣ ᐁᓴᓀ ᒫᓄᓴᓀ
ᐯᓂᐣ ᓰ·ᐊᒣᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒪ,
ᐯᑫᒣᑑᒋ ᓀ ᐯᒪᒉ ᓂᐣ ᒪᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭᐣᓀ
ᐯᓂᐣ ᓰ·ᐊᒫᒉᐣ ᒨ,
ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᐅᐟᓄ ᒣᒉ ᐁᒪ, ᐃᐢᒐ-
ᑑᒣ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᑎᒣ ᐅᒪᒉᓂᐣ ᒣᒉ
ᐁᒪ,

ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂ ᐯᔕᑌ ᐯᓚᓭ ᑕᒉᓚ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᒍ ᑲᓇᐤ ᒉᐟᓄ ᕿ,

ᑌᒐ+ᑰᐁ ᐯᓄ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐟᓄ ᓀ, ᐯᓚ ᓀ ᓂ ᒉᐟᓄ ᕿ,

ᐁᑰ ᔫᑯᐟ ᑰᑌᐟ, ᐯᔕᐣ ᔭ·ᐅᐟᖃ ᑲ, ᒦᒉᐟᓄ ᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᓀᒉ ᓂᑯᑐ·ᐅᐟᓭ, ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᔕᐣ ᓂᒋᐟᔭᐢ ·ᐊᒧ,

ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ, ᐯᗰ-ᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᕆ ᒦᒐᑎᐣᑎ ·ᐊᒧ, ᐯᐸᓚᐁᒉᓂ ᓚᐃᖃ ᕿ ᐯᓚᓀ ᒦᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒧ ᐁᔭᓀ,

ᑑᐆ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐯᔭᖃᓭ ᑎᐆᓚᐠ ᒦᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᒦᓄᓭ ᓀᓇᐤ ᑕᑐᐟᓄ ᓴᓀ ᒐᐁ ᐅᓄ ᒦᑫᔭᖃᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯᑫ ᑕᒋᓀ ᐅᑫᓯ,

ᐁᔭ ᑯᖃᓂ ᓴᕮᓚᓂᐁ ᑲᑌᓓᐟᓀ ᓓᐟ ᐃᐣᒧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕿ, ᑰᔭ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᑧ ᐃᓓᓂ,

ᖃᐣᒋ ᐅᓓᓀ ᓄᐁᑫ ᐁᔭ ᑯᖃᓂ ᐃᐢᗯ ᓴᑕᓭᐟᓄ ᓂ, ᐅᕃᐆ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᓴᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐃᓓ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐆᐯᓄᓭᓀ ᐃᒍᓚᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᐅᐟᓄ ᑌᓴ,

ᐁᔨ ᑯᘓᒥ ᘁ ᓯᒥᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᓴᐣᑌᐁ ᘁ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑌᓴ,
ᐁᘇ ᐯᔭᓯ ᗱ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᓯ ᗱ ᐆᐯᘁ
ᓃᐧᐊᑌᒉ,
ᓀᘃᐆ ᐁᑯᘃ, ᑑᐆ ᗱ, ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᗱ
ᐁᐧᑌᘃ ᐧᐊᑎ ᒥ ᑫᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐅᘁ ᐁᒉ

Te Deum Laudamus.

ᒥᐅᐟᘄ ᑌᘁ ᓃᐧᐊᒥᒉ ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒉ ᑌᑎ
ᐁᑲᑎᑎ ᗱ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒥᐅᑫ ᓇᘁ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᘇ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ
ᔨᐣᑕ,
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᘁ ᐅᘚᒉ ᑕᗰᐣ, ᘉ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓇᑌ ᗱ,
ᗰᔦᐱᐣ ᓴᐠᐁᐱᐣ ᗱ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᑌᘁ ᑕᓯᐟ,
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᑎ ᒥᐅᐟᘄ
ᓴᐯᐅᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ,
ᔭᑫ ᗱ ᒥ ᗱ ᐯᘛᑌ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᑎ
ᐁᑯᑏᐟᔭ,
ᑌᗰᑎᐠᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐳᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᐟᔨ ᑌᑲ ᓃᐧᐊᑌᒉ

ᓂᗰᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᔭ ᐳᐯᓴᑊ ᐅᐟᔨ ᓂᑲ ᓰ·ᐊ-
ᓂᒣᐣ

ᓂᗰᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᓂᑲ ᑊᑯᑕᓂᑌᓂ ᓂᑲ ᓯ·ᐊ-
ᓂᒣᐣ

ᔭᓭᐟᓇ ᑰᒋ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᓂᒋ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,

ᐁᑕ̆ ᐅᓀᑭᓒ ᓂᑭ ᓂᒋ,

ᓂᔭᑊ ᐃᑊᓂᑌᐃ ᐅᐣᓀᑭᓒ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᕷ,

ᓓᓓᔨᓂ ᓂᑊ ᕷ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᓂ ᖢᓴ
ᓂᓴ ᐊᐟᓂ,

ᐁ ᔨᑊX ᓂᐣᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᓂᒋ,

ᐁᑕ̆ ᐯᔭᑊ ᓂᒋ ᐃᑊᑯᑊ ᑭᓀ,

ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓇᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ
ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᑍᑌ ᓂᓂᐟᐎ ᓓ ᓂᓂᓴ,

ᓂᒋᓴ ᑭᑌᖢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭᑎ ᐊᓂᕮᐆ ᑌᓂ

ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᑕᑎᕓ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑲ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐣᓓ
ᐅᑕᑎᓂᓇ ᓂ,

ᓂᐅᐟᖢ ᓀᐟᓂᑊᑫᑭ ᒋᐣᑕ ᓂᑕ̆ ᐯᓂᐣᑎᓓ,

ᐅᑎᐃᕓ ᐁᓴᑊ ᐅᖢ ᒍᓂᕮ ᓴᒍ̇ᐅᑌ ᐅᑲ,

ᐁᔨᓇ ᐆᑎᐃᐟᑭ ᑌᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓇᑌᒥ
ᑌᘓᒍ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐯᑲᐃᐟᒥ ᓇ
ᔭᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑯᑕᐧᑌ ᐯᑲᒥᒉᐣ ᑌᒥᐧᑎ ᓇ
ᐃᒡᑯᔨ ᑕᔨᓇ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ,
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᑌᐟᒥ, ᐅᑌᐟᑴ
ᑌᘉ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔩᐧᐊᒥᒉᐣ,
ᑑᐆ ᐆᐯᕐᑲᐟ, ᐅᑳᐆ ᔦᑕᘉ ᑕᐃᐟᗾ
ᐃᒡᑯᔨ ᑲ,
ᘉᒥ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᑌᒉ ᑌᒍ ᒥᐃᒉᐣ,
ᒥᔨᓇ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᒥ ᒻᕮ ᐅᘔᐧ ᒥ ᑫᑳ
ᐃᑌ,
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑲᑌᕮ ᑎᑎᘉᒥᑫ
ᐅᐢᒍᒥ ᕮᔨ ᒍᑫᑌᐟᒥ,
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐢᑐᒍᐅᑌᐃᑌ, ᐁᐢᑐᒍ-
ᐅᑌᐃᑌ,
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᘔᐧ ᐅᒍᐧᐅᒍ ᐁᔨᓇ
ᐁᐢᑐᒍᐅᑌᐃᑌ
ᕁᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᘔᐧ ᐅᒍᐧᐅᔨ ᒥ ᐁᔨᓇ
ᐅᑎᒥᕮ ᐊᔨᒍ ᕁᓇ

Psalm c.

ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒉᒉᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑲ ᓯᐧᐊᓈᒣ ᓈᓂᓴ
ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑲᐆᒍ ᓓ, ᑭᐣᓓ ᐯᓇᒣ ᓂᐆᑌᐟᒨ,
ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᒥ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᔭ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓈᒣᐟᓄ ᓂ ᓈᒉ ᐃᒉ, ᐯᒪᒥᐠᐧᐃ
ᐃᕆ ᐯᐸᑯᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᐃᕆ ᒨ ᓈᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒥ ᓓ,
ᐯᑭᐣᓓ ᑖᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᐯᑫᒉᑑᒋ ᑲ, ᐯᑰᕙ
ᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᐯᓅᐣ ᐆᒪᐣ ᑲ, ᐯᓅᐣ ᓯᐧᐊᓈᒣᐣ
ᐱᓯ ᒉᓯ ᐁᒥ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᒨ,
ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᓄᓴ ᒉᓯ ᐁᑲᓓ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ
ᐁᐢᑐᑕᒉᐃᒉ ᔪᒍᓂ ᑕᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐅᐯᐢᑫᓯ
ᐅᓅᐣ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᐣᒍ,
ᐁᓓ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᒨ, ᓓᓓᑲᒉ ᒉᓯ ᒨ ᐆᐯᓅᐣ
ᓯᐧᐊᒉᒣᐣ
ᓓᒍᐆ ᐁᑯᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᒨ, ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᒨ
ᐁᐟᒉᐟᒍ ᐧᐊᒥ ᓂᑫᑳ ᐆᒉ ᐅᓅᐣ ᐁᒣᐣ

Apostles' Creed.

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᓓ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᔭᑫ
ᓂ ᒨ ᒣᐟᓄ ᓂ,

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᑲ ᐁᓃᓃ ᐌᓭᓯ ᒨᐸ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ
ᓀᓀᓃᑌ ᑌᓱ ᔦᓯ ᒉᐟᓄᓂ, ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒪᒍᐃ
ᔦᑌᐟᐤ, ᐳᐤᑐᐣ ᐸᑌᐦ ᓱᑌ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐁᒍᓂ,
ᑗᐤᐤ ᐁᐟᓱ ᓀ+ᑫ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᓂᐠ, ᐧᒋᑌᑫᓂ,
ᓂᓃᑭᓂᐟᑯ ᐘᐥ, ᐃᐤᑎ ᑌᑌᓂᐤ ᐊᓴ, ᓀ+-
ᐨᓄᓂ ᐅᑫᑑ ᓇᑭᑕ, ᓭᑫᓂᐤ ᐯᒍᑌᑫᐠ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᓁ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓇᐟᓂᓭᑫᑫ ᐯᒋᓱ
ᑫᑕ, ᐁᔦᐦ ᐅᓄ ᒋᑯᓯ ᓂᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑌ
ᑕᑭᓇ ᐘᐥ ᒋᑕᓂᑗ ᐘᐥ ᓭᓂᓭᐧᐅᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ,
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᑲ ᓀᓀᓃᑌ ᑌᓱ, ᓭᓭᐟᑯ ᑰᒍ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᓂᐅᑫ, ᓭᓭᐟᑯ ᑯᑎᑌ
ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᔦᐟᑌ,
ᑌᑌ ᓯ ᓇᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐧᒋᓯ ᐁᑭᓇ ᐘᐥ,
ᐁᒣᐤ

𝔙𝔢𝔯𝔰𝔦𝔠𝔩𝔢𝔰.

ᓭᐟᑯ] ᒨᐸ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᓱᓄ ᒨᐸᓂᐟᓀ
ᑌᑌ] ᒨᓀᓃᑌ ᐃᐧᒋᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐘᐥ
ᓭᐟᑯ] ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒨᐸ ᑳᐅᑫᑎ ᑌᑫ ᐯᑫ-
ᑌᐟᓂ
ᑌᑌ] ᑌᓂᐤ ᓭᐧᐅᐟᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐧᒋᓯ ᒍᑌᐟᓀᐠ

ᓴᐟᘇ] ᓴᐟᘇ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᕞᑌ

ᑌᕞ] ᕞᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐱᕞᓭ ᐊᑕᕞᑌ

ᓴᐟᘇ] ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕞᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᘓᕞᕞ

ᑌᕞ] ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕞᘘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᔪ·ᐊᕞᒉᐣ

ᓴᐟᘇ] ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᕞ ᗰᑎ ᑫᐸ+

ᐊᑕᕞᑌ

ᑌᕞ] ᕞᕞ ᐅᓯ ᓈᑲ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑲᓇᕞᒉᐢ

ᐁᓯᓁ

ᓴᐟᘇ] ᕞᐅᐟᘘ ᓈᘘᓭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᕞᑌ

ᑌᕞ] ᓁᓁᓯᕞ ᕞᔪ ᓈᕮᔪ ᐃᐟᕲ ᓴᓇ

Collect for Peace.

ᐁ ᕞᐅᐟᘘ ᕞᐣ ᐅᓯ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘘᑌᕞ ᐊᕞᑌ, ᑌᕞ ᐁᑌᓁ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕞᑌ ᐆᐯᘂᕞᕞᓁ ·ᐊᒍ, ᕞᑯᑎᐟᓴ ᘉᑌ ᐃᒢᑯᔪ ᑭᑕ ᕞᑲ·ᐅᘮᑌᓁ ᓈᕞ ᓈᑲ ᐏᑎᕞ ᐆᐣᘮ, ᓈᕞ ᕞᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᖇ ᐁᓯᓁ ᑌᕞ ᗰᑎ ᓁᔪ ᐣᒍᕞ ᓈᑲ ᑕᓯᑯ ᕞᑌ, ᐆᐣᘛᒉ ᐁᓯ ᐅᕮᔪ ᓈᑫᕞᐟᕞ, ᐁᑲᕞᕮ ᕞᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᕞᑭᐟᗰᐢ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓈᘓᕞᐟᕞ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᓴ ᐁ-

ᔨᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐹᑎᐃᐟᑭᐨ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᐡ ᓇ ᐁᒣᐣ

Collect for Grace.

ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒉᒣ ᓴᑫ ᐅᓈ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᒋᒪ 3̇, ᒉᓄᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐨᓄᓂ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ, ᑑ̇ᐅ ᒪᒉᓇᐡᓇ ᒨᑫᒉᐟᓂ, ᒨᒉ ᒨᑲ ᐁᑲᒉᕮ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐅᐡᒧᓂ ᐁᑲᐃᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓇᐟ ᒥᑎᔖ ᒪᐃᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ 3̇, ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᓂᐣᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐃᔑᓇ ᒨᓇᒉᓂ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᒉᑲ ᒋᑕ ᐊᒧᐆᒉ 3̇, ᔨᓯX ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐅᐟᐡ ᓇ ᐁᒣᐣ

Prayer for all Conditions of Men.

ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒉᒣ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒋᐟᓄ ᐆᐯᑫᒉᐟᓂ 3̇, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒉᒉᑫ ᑕᒋᒪ ᓄ ᒉᔖ ᓴᐃᐟᔑ, ᐁᑲᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒉᑐ̇ᓴᐁ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᑕᒉᒉ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᒉᒉ 3̇, ᓴᓭᐟᔑ ᑰᒧ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᒪᒣᔖ ᐯᑲ ᓴᐃᐟᔑ, ᓇᓇᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓄᑌ ᓭᓀᓴᐟ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᒉ

ᑍᗰᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᕂ ᑯᑕᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑍᑕᑳᐣᑫ ᕿ, ᑍᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒋ ᕿ ᐊᑕᑍᒉ, ᐁᐦᑯᑭ ᐃᐣᑎᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᑲ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᑍᒉ, ᑌᑍ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᑎᑲ ᑍᓂᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᑲ, ᐁᑲᒋᒡᐣ ᒋᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐊᑍᒉ, ᐆᐯᓀᐢᑍᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᑎ ᒋᑌ ᐆᐯᓂᐣ ᓰᐊᑎᐣᑎ, ᑎᑎᑍᑍᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑑᔦ ᒋᑌ ᐆᐯᐎᑍᒋ, ᐁᑲᒋᒡᐣ ᒋᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑑᐢ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᐃᐟᕿ, ᐆᐯᑭᑌᓊᓀ ᓰᐊᑕᒋᒡᐣ ᐊᑕᑍᒍ, ᒋᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓇᐟᒍᒋ ᐅᑳᐆ ᐆᐯᓀᐢᑍ ᔭᑫ ᑯᓂᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᕿ ᑎᑎ ᐣᑎᐃᐟᑭ ᐢᐟᕽ ᐯᐆᐟᑫᓀ ᐁᒡᐣ

General Thanksgiving.

ᒋᐅᐟᓭ ᔐᑕᑎᔐ ᓖᓁ ᐆᐣᕓᒡ ᑍᐟ, ᓖᑍ ᓖᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᑎᑍ ᑲ ᕿ ᐆᐣᕓᒡ ᑍᐟ ᐊᑍᑌᒋ, ᐁᐢᓀ ᑍᑫᑍᑐᐦᑭ, ᓖᑭᐟᓭ ᑲ ᓖᑫᑍᐟᒋ ᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓖᐟ ᑲ ᓖᓭᒋᐟᕿ ᒋ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ ᑍᓂᐣ ᒪᐟ ᒋᐃᒡᐣ, ᐢᐟᕽ ᓭᑌ ᑎᑎᑍᑍ ᑫᑍᐟᒋ, ᓀᐟ ᑍᐟ ᓖᓀ-ᐢᑍ ᑲ ᓖᓭᒋᐟᕿ, ᔭᑫ ᐡᑕ ᒋᐃᒡᐣ ᕿ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᒡᓂᐣ ᑍᑫᑍᑐᐦᑭ, ᐁ

ᒣᐅᐟᓭ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓈᑌ ᓈᑲ ᑌᓯ ᐊᑌᑌ
ᑲ ᓈᓂᓴᓀ ᑌᓂᐣ ᒌᐧᐊᒣᒥᐣ ᐊᓇᑏᑌ, ᐁᔦᓀ
ᓈᑖᓀ ᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑰ ᒋᑕᓀ ᑌᑫᑌᑐᐢᒋ
ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᑌᑲᐃᓄ ᔖ ᑌᑫᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᒣ
ᔖ ᐊᓈᑏᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓈᑲ ᐊᑌᑌ ᔦᓯX
ᐯᐅᐟᓗ ᓀ, ᐯᓂᐣ ᔖ ᑌᓂᐣ ᔖ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ
ᑌᓯ ᓂᐣ ᔖ ᒌᐧᐊᒣᒥᐣ ᑑᑏ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᔖ ᐁᒥᐣ

Prayer of St. Chrysostom.

ᐁ ᒣᐅᐟᓭ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓈᓂᑌᒣ ᒣ ᑑᑏ
ᐁᐢᑯᒋ ᐃᐣᑎᓀ ᐁᒡᑯᐣᓗ ᑌᓂᐣ ᔦᐃᐟᓄ,
ᐁᑲᓈᐁᓇᒣ ᔖ ᑌᑌ ᓇᑫ ᑏᔖ ᓀᒋ ᓯᓯᓀ
ᐁᒡᓇᒣᓗ ᒣᒣᐣᑌᐟ, ᒣᑌ ᑏᐯᔦᓄᓴ ᑫᓯ
ᐊᑲᐅᐢᓇ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒣᒥᐣ ᔖ ᐁᑲᐴ-
ᑎᐃᐟᑭ_ ᔖ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓈᑲ ᐁᑲᑌᑌ ᓈᑌ ᓈᑲ
ᒌᐧᐊ ᒣᑌ, ᑎᑎᒣᐅᑫ ᑌᔦᓄᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ
ᓀ ᓈᓂᑌᒣ ᐡᒋ ᒣᐅᑫ ᔖ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᒋᑕ
ᐊᓈᑏᑌ ᔦᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᓗ ᓀ ᐁᒥᐣ

2 Cor. xiii. 14.

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒥ ᔦᓯX ᓈᓂᑌᒣ, ᒣᐅᐟᓭ
ᓈᐡᒣᒣᓀ, ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓈᐁᐟ ᓇᑌᒥᓪ ᑑᑏ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᔖ ᐁᒥᐣ

EVENING PRAYER.

ᒋᑫ ᓭᑲᓴ

ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᓯ ᓇᕙᓀ+ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔥ ᐅᑲᐆ ᐁᐧᑎ ᔫ ᑘᓱ ᔫ ᐁᐸᐁᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒉᓀᔥᑘ ᑫᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᓭᑫ ᐅᐸ ᐸᐅᐧᒣ ᓂᒐᐃᑘ ᓂᓂᓭ ᐁᔥᓀ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘁ ᑫᐅᒍ ᐅᓂ ᑘᓱ ᐅᑑᑲ ᔫ,

ᓇᒋᐢᑕ ᓯ ᓴᓀ ᐆ ᖊᓴ ᔫ ᐯᐆ ᐋᑑᓯ,

ᓴᓀ ᓭᑫ ᐆ ᑘᓇᒣ ᔫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᑲᓂ,

ᐁᔥᓀ ᓴᓭᓯ ᑘᒍ ᑏ ᐁᓴᐸᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᑘᓱ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑐᘁ ᓀ,

ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᐸᐃᑲ ᐃᑘ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ- ᕙᓀ ᐁᐧᑏ ᐁᐸᑎᑎ ᐃᑘ ᔫ, ᑰᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᐸᐃᑎ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐧᘃ ᐁᐧᑏ ᐁᒍ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᐸ ᐊᓴᐧᑌ, ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐧᑏ ᐃᑘ ᐁᓯ ᒎᑫᓇᐃᘃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔫ ᐯᓭᑲᓴ ᑫᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔥᓀ

ᓂᐅᐧᘃ ᐅᑲᐁ ᓂ ᒍᓂᓀ ᐁᔥᓀ ᒉᓭᓯ ᑯᘁᓂᐧᑲ ᐃᐟᑰᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᐅᑌᑲ ᐯᐢᑲᐅ ᐅᐧᘃ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᕙᓇ ᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ

Address.

ᓭᑫᐠᐧᐃ,—ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᐅᑯᑌ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐯᓂ ᕮᐟ ᒎᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᐅᑌ-
ᐡᒣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᒎᖃᓴᓀ ᒎᓀᔨᑌᓀ ᖽ
ᐅᐯᓗ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᑯᑭᒋᓂ, ᐁᑲᓂᑫ ᓂᑌ
ᒎᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᒎᑌ ᒎᑲ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓂᐅᐟᖃ
ᐆᐣᖹᒣ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᒎᖃᓴᓀ
ᒎᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᓗ ᐁᑫᐃᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᒋᒋ
ᕑ, ᑰᑳ ᑑᐆ ᐁᒧᒋᓂᖨ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ
ᐯᔭᑫᓴ ᑎᐃᓇᐠ ᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒎᓗᓂᐟᖽ
ᓂ ᐯᑫᑌᑐᐦᕑ ᑲ, ᐯᕧᐣ ᐆᕼᐣ ᑲ ᖽ ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒎᐟ ᖽ ᒎᓀᔨᑌ ᖽ ᐯᓗᓂᒣᐣ ᐽᑎ-
ᐃᓕᑭᓕ ᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᐆ ᒎᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᓗ ᐁᑫᐃᒋ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᐣᑕᒣᕧᐣ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ
ᑊᕮ ᑐᐟᕑ ᐅᕧᐣ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ, ᒎᑫᖃᓴ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐯᓇᒣ ᓂᑯᕿᐟᔨ, ᕑᓴᐟ ᐯᕧᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᑫ,
ᑎᑎ ᔭᑫᓴᓀ ᓭᑫᐟ ᑑᓂ

Confession.

ᒎᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᐣᖹᒣ ᐁᐦᕿᓇᑕᑌᐃᑌ ᖽ
ᒎᑌ ᓭᑊᐧᐃ ᐊᑕᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐃᑫ ᑌᕿᑳᐁ

ᓀᐢ ᐊᐣᑏᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑏ ᑫᓇᐅᒥᑌᐟ ᐃᓀ ᕯ,
ᓈᓚᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐡ ᐅᒥᐟᓚ ᓂ ᓀᐳᓯᓴ
ᓀᐢ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓚ ᐯᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᓀ, ᐁᒋ ᑫᐡ
ᐁᑲᐅᒡᒍᑎ ᐁᑲᓈᐁᒍᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑲᐃᓯ ᐃᓀᓂ,
ᓭᐡ ᐁᑲᐅᒡᒍᑎ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑳᒍᐁᒍᑎᓂ ᐁᒋ ᐅᒥᐟ-
ᓚᓂ, ᐆᐣᒐᒉ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᓀ ᐁᑲᐃᓯ ᓂ ᓈᓭ-
ᒋᓀ ᑰᓴ ᕯ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᒪᑎ ᐃᕆ
ᑰᑲ ᐁᐣᑐᒍᐅᓀᐃᓀ, ᓈᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓄ ᓀᓂᒍᑎ
ᐁᒋᓭ ᓈᑯᐣ ᐃᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ, ᓈᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓄ ᐁᑫ-
ᐃᒍ ᐁᒋᓭ ᒍᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᓀᐳᓯᓴ ᑫᐢ
ᑌᓀ ᑯᐣ ᑯᒍᓂ ᒋᐢX ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓄᑌ,
ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓚ ᓈᓭ̄ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒋᐢX ᐯᐅᐟᑯ ᓭ
ᑑᐆ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑯᐣ ᓀᐢ ᐁᑲᐅᓯ ᓭ ᓈᓚᓀᓂ,
ᐁᐟᑏ ᕯ ᓀᑫᐡ ᕯ ᒋᑕ ᓭ ᐊᓈᐅᓀ, ᓂᐡ
ᓀᐢ ᓭ ᐁᑲᓀᓯ ᐹᑎᐃᐟᑭ- ᐁᒉᐣ

Absolution.

ᓂᐅᐟᓚ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒋᐢX ᐯᓭ̄ ᑌᓀ ᒪᑎ
ᐯᒥᓴ ᓄᓀᒉᐣ ᐃᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᕮᐡ
ᓇᒋᓭ+ ᐁᐟᑏ ᒉᓇ ᕯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑲᓀᒉᐣ,
ᐯᔭᐟᓯ ᑯᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕯ ᑌᓀ ᐯᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓄ

ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᓈᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓈᐅᓂ ᑲ
ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐆᐯᓄᐣ ᑑᓂ, ᐁᔭᓇ ᑑᐆ
ᐁᑲᓈᐁᔕᐟ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓄ
ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᓂ ᓀᔅ ᐅᐣᑯᒣ ᐅᑕᑎᑳ ᒫ,
ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᓴᐟᑎᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ,
ᐁᔭᓇ ᓈᓀ ᒫ ᑑᐆ ᓈᔑᓴᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᔑ
ᐷᑎᐃᐟᑭᐨ ᓈ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓄ ᐁᑫᐃᕂ ᐊᓈᐅᒋ,
ᓇᓇᔭᓀ ᓀᔅ ᓈᓄᓂᐟᑳ ᒫ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓄᑌ
ᓇᔅ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑲᐃᑳ ᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᐱᓂᓴ
ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑊᕮ ᐅᓄᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᒋᒋ, ᓈᒥᓴ ᐅᑳᐆ ᓭᑫ ᔭᑭ ᐃᒡᒐᔅ ᑯᑕ
ᒫ ᔭᔅX ᐯᐅᐟᑯ ᓇ ᐁᒡ

The Lord's Prayer.

ᓈᓇ ᓭᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, ᓂᔅ ᓴᑕᑌᓴ ᑕᓂᒡ
ᐊᑕᓀᓀ, ᓇᔅᓄ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒧᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑭ
ᑌᓀ ᓀᑕᑲᐣᑳ ᐊᑕᓀᓀ ᓭᑫᐅᑎᓀ ᑫᔅ,
ᑎᑎᔑᓂᑫ ᓇᔅ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌ ᓈᓄᓂᐟᒫ, ᓈ-
ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᓀ ᓈᓄᐣ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ
ᑕᐅᐟᔑ ᐯᑲ ᐊᑑᐆᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᔅ, ᓇᔅ ᓈᑲ

ᑺᔦ ᒍᐣ ᒦᓯᐢᓵ, ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᕓᓯ ᒦᑫᒉᐟᓂ
ᒨ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᒉᒋ ᓀ, ᓇᒉᓈᐠ ᒨ, ᒉᑲ
ᓲᐧᐊᒉᑭᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐧᒐᓯ ᒨ ᐁᑰᐣ

Versicles.

ᓵᐟᕋ] ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᒦᕓ ᐅᑕᑎᐣᕋ
ᑌᒉ] ᐁᔑᓀ ᒦᑐᓀ ᒉᑲ ᓲᐧᐊᑎᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᓵᐟᕋ] ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐃᓚ ᒦᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᑌᒉ] ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᓚ ᒦᓈᒉᓂ ᓀ
ᓵᐟᕋ] ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑫᒉᑑᒋ
ᑌᒉ] ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᓯ ᒍᐣ ᒪᓯ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ,

Magnificat.

ᓴᓀᔑᒉ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᓲᐧᐊᒉᑭ ᓯᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂᔦ ᐁᒋ ᒨ,

ᐁᕽᑐᒉᕽᕋᒉ ᑰᑸ ᓴᓚᒉᑭᐣ ᐁᔑᓀ, ᐁᒦ-ᒋ! ᑊᕓ ᐅᓅ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᑎᓂ ᓴᑲ ᓲᐧᐊ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ.

ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓈᐠ ᐁᒋ ᒉᑭ ᐊᓯᑯ, ᐱᓯ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᐣᕓᐣ

ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᑎᘉ ᐁᐢᑭᑕᗜᘏᗜ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕴᘇ ᑕᗜᐟᘻᐡ ᘉᑌ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐃᒧᑯᐟ ᗱ̇,

ᐯᘻᘉ ᓇᘍᐡ ᐅᐣᘈ ᑌᗜ ᑲᑌᘉᐟᘇ ᐊᑕ-ᗜᑌ ᘉ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅ̇ᐯᘇᕴᘇ ᐅᑕᐣᑌ ᑕᐣᑌ ᐁᐟᘿᐟ ᐁᘈᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᗜᑌ ᗱ̇
ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᘉ ᗜᒣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐢᑭᑕᗜᘏᗜ ᐊᑕᗜᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᘉ ᐅᑕᐣᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᓇᒣᘒᐣ ᗜᒣ ᐊᑕᗜᑌ ᗱ̇,

ᑌᗜ ᐯᐡ ᑕᐅᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᘇᐟ ᗜᔅ ᘇ ᐅ̇ᐯ-ᒐᑌᐣᑎ, ᑌᗜ ᘇᐟ ᐢᑯ ᕴᑕᐃᐟᘉ ᘇᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯ-ᘇᘉᐟᗱ̇ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,

ᐁᑌᔭᘏᕴ ᐯᓇᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘇᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᕴᐁᐟ ᕴᘍᘉ ᐁᔨᘇ, ᒐ ᐅᘇ ᒍ̇ᘇ̆ ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᐯᐢᕴᕴ ᗱ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘒᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᕴᐟ

ᐁᘇ̆, ᐯᔭᐟ ᗱ̇, ᘇᘇᔨᗜ ᗜᔅ ᗱ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘒ ᔅ̇ᐧᐊᗜᒣᐣ

ᘇᑌ̈ᐅ̇ ᐁᑯᐣᘈ ᘉ, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᗱ̇, ᐃᒧᑯᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᘈ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘉᕴᑲ ᐅ̇ᑌ ᐅᘒᐣ ᐁᒣ

Nunc Dimittis.

ᓴ ᑲᐅᔨᒋ ᑑᐆ ᑌᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᖃᑌᑏᓇ ᕿᓴ
ᐊᓱᑌ ᑌᔭᖁᓭ ᑫᓯ
ᓴᑦᑕᓚᓇ ᑌᔭᓯ ᑲᑏᓯᓇ ᑏ ᐁᔪᓇ,
ᐁᑎᑏ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᑯᑎᑏ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᓭᖁᓯᐊ
ᖃᒋ ᐁᒍ ᕗᑦᓇ+ᑌᐢ ᐅᑎᑏᑲ ᖃᑏ ᐊᔪᑯ
ᕔ, ᑌᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᓭᐁ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᐁᒍ
ᕔ,
ᐁᓈ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᕔ, ᓇᓇᔪᑌ ᑌᓱ ᕔ ᐆ-
ᐯᓃᑦ ᓲᐧᐊᑌᒉᑦ
ᓇᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᑦᑌ ᑏ, ᑑᐆ ᕔ, ᐃᒍᑯᓯ ᕔ
ᐁᒍᑌᓯᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑏᑫᖃ ᐆᑌ ᐆᓃᑦ ᐁᒉᑦ

Deus Misereatur.

ᐁ ᑏᐅᓯᖃ ᐁᐢᕘᒍᐅᑌᐃᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑌᓱ
ᑌᑏᒉᑦ ᕔ ᑏᑌ ᒎᓃᑦ ᐱᑏᓭ ᐊᑌᑌ ᕔ
ᐁᔪᓇ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᑏᐅᑫ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐃᓯᔭ
ᕔ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᑯᑎᑏ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᓯᑏ ᐁᑯᐃᓯᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕔ,
ᐁ ᑏᐅᓯᖃ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᑌᑫᑌᑕᒉ ᕔ

ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑯᑎᒣ ᒣᓂᐣ ᓯᐧᐊ ᑕᔪᒣᒉ ᐊ-
ᑕᒣᑌ,

ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑯᑎᒣ ᐆᐱᒣᓴ ᕓ ᒣᓂᐣ ᑕᗰᐣ ᕓ ᐊᑕᒣᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᐯᑫᒣᐟᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑲ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑲᐆᒉ ᐁᔪᓀ,

ᐁ ᒣᐅᐟᖾ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᒣᑫᒣᑕᒉ ᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑯᑎᒣ ᒣᓂᐣ ᓰᐧᐊ ᑕᔪᒣᒉ ᐊ-
ᑕᒣᑌ

ᐁᔪᓄ ᒣᐅᑫ ᒣᑫ ᒣᓴ ᐧᐊᒥ ᒣᐅᐟᖾ ᑏᒣᐅᐟᖾ ᑏᑲ ᓰᐊᒣᒡ ᐧᐊᒥ,

ᒣᐅᐟᖾ ᑏᑲ ᓰᐧᐊᒣᒉ ᐧᐊᒥ, ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᒣᐅᑫ ᓴᕮ ᑕᒣᐟᗰᐢ ᐧᐊᒥ

ᐁᓓ, ᐯᔪᐟ ᕓ, ᓀᓀᔪᒣ ᒣᐟ ᕓ ᐆᐯᓂᐣ ᓰᐧᐊᒣᒡ

ᓀᑘᐆ ᐁᑯᐣᕫ ᒣ, ᑑᐅ ᕓ, ᐃᑦᑯᐟ ᕓ ᐁᒍᑐᐟᕫ ᐧᐊᒥ ᒣ ᑫᑳ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓂᐣ ᐁᒡ

Apostles' Creed.

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᑳ ᒣᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᓓ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᔪᑫ ᒣ ᕓ ᒉᐟᖾ ᒣ,

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᖃ ᕗᓯX ᐁᕗᕗ ᐯᓴᓯ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᓚᓚᕗᓀ ᓀᓱ ᓴᓯ ᒉᐟᖏ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᓴᓀᐟᐎ, ᐳᐤᓓᐢ ᐸᓀᐦ ᖏᑌ ᑭᑌᖏ ᐁᓃᓂ, ᑵᐎᐤ ᐁᐟᖏᓚ+ᑫ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᕓᐠ, ᒡᑯᓀᒉ ᓂ, ᓂᕗᑭᓂᐟᑳ ᕖ, ᐃᐤᑎ ᓀᓀᕓᐤ ᐊᕒ ᓂ, ᓚ+ᓭᖏᓂ ᐅᒉᑑ ᓇᑭᑕ, ᓴᑫ ᕓᐤ ᐯᓃᓂᒉᐦ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐁᓛ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓇᐟᓂᓭᑫᒉ ᐯᑯᖏ ᒉᑕ, ᐁᓴᐦ ᐅᖏ ᔪᑯᓯ ᓂᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᓀ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕖ, ᒡᑯᑕᓂᑵ ᕖ ᓭᓂᓴᐧᐅᐟᑳ ᐅᑲ

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᖃ ᓚᓚᕗᓀ ᓀᓯ, ᓴᓭᐟᑳ ᑰᒍ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ, ᓴᓭᐟᑳ ᑯᑎᓂ ᐆ-ᐱᓂ ᐁᒡᓀᐟᑵ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐯᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ

ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᓂ ᓯ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐁᖕᓇ ᕖ ᐁᒉᐤ

Versicles.

ᓴᐟᑳ] ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓰᖏ ᓃᑲᓂᐟᓚ

ᑌᓀ] ᓃᓚᕗᓀ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᕖ

ᓴᐟᑳ] ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᒉᑎ ᓀᒉ ᐯᑫ-ᓀᐟᓂ

ᑌᓀ] ᓀᕓᐤ ᓴᐧᐅᐟᑳ ᓂᑌ ᐃᒡᑯ ᓃᑌᐟᓚᐠ

ᓴᐟᕋ] ᓴᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᑕ-
ᑏᑌ

ᑌᑏ] ᑏᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐱᑐᓄ ᐊᑕ-
ᑏᑌ

ᓴᐟᕋ] ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑏᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓇᑏᑐ

ᑌᑏ] ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑏᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᒎᐣ ᓲᐧᐊ-
ᑏᒉᐣ

ᓴᐟᕋ] ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑏ ᗰᑎ ᑫᐸᐩ
ᐊᑕᑏᑌ

ᑌᑏ] ᑐᑐ ᓕ ᓈᑲ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑲᓇᑏᒉᐢ
ᐁᓕᓀ

ᓴᐟᕋ] ᑐᐅᐟᓯ ᓈᓯᓄ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᑏᑌ

ᑌᑏ] ᓀᓀᓕᑏ ᑏᓯ ᓈᕮᓯ ᐃᐟᕗ ᓴᓇ

Collect for Peace.

ᐁ ᑐᐅᐟᓯ ᑏᓴᑌ ᓵᓴ ᓄᑐᒉᐣ ᑏᓯ ᓴᐃᐟᕋ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᐃᕋ ᕗ, ᑎᑎᑏᑏ ᕓᓄ ᓯᑌᑐ ᓈᓴᑐᐟᕗ ᒊᑲ ᑐᑐ ᓈᑲ ᓯᑌᑐ ᐊᑏᑌ; ᓈᓯᓄ ᑏᑫᓯ ᓴᓇᑎᐁᓀ ᐊᑕᑏᑌ, ᑌᑏ ᓈᑏ ᓈᑲ ᑏᓯᐃᑌ ᑕᓕᑏᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᕮ

ᓂᑭᐟᗰᐠ ᐃᓀ ᐊᓈᐆᓀ, ᐁᒋᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓄᐣ
ᓈᐃᓂᓴ ᐘᓇ ᑌᓀ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ
ᓈᑲ ᐊᓀᑌ ᒋᓯX ᓈᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᐅᐟᑯ ᓇ
ᐁᒣᐣ

Collect for Aid against Perils.

ᐅᑌᑯ ᐃᓀ ᓈᓀ ᓈᑲ ᓲᑭ ᐊᓀᑌ ᓈᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ, ᑑᐅ ᑯᑭ ᐁᐢᑑᓇᐅᓀᐃᓀ ᓇᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ
ᗴ ᓂᑭᐟᗰᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᗴᐟ ᓈᑫᓀᐟᓂ, ᐁᑲ-
ᓀᗴ ᓀᓴᐟ ᒋᓯX ᓈᑲᐟᓂ ᓈᓴᓂᐁᓇ ᓇ
ᐁᒣᐣ

Prayer for all Conditions of Men.

ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓂᒣ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑭᐟᔓ ᐆᐯᑫ-
ᓀᐟᓂ ᗴ̇, ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᓀᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑲ
ᓀᓄᐣ ᒋᐃᐟᑳ, ᐁᑲᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᔫ-
ᓵᐁ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᑕᓀᓀ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑯᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᐘᓇ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᓀᓀ
ᗴ̇, ᓴᔅᐟᑳ ᑯᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᓇᒣᓄᐣ
ᐯᑲ ᓴᐃᐟᑳ, ᓇᓇᒋᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓲᑌ ᓴᐢᓵᐟ
ᐁᒋᓇ ᑌᓀ ᓀᗰᓇᑎᐠᐎ ᐃᖇ ᑯᑕᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ

ᓂᑕᑲᐤᒉ ᕓ, ᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕓ ᐊᑕᓂᒉ, ᐁᐢᒍᒋ ᐃᐤᑎ ᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᒋᓄ ᐊᑕ-ᓂᒉ, ᑌᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᑎ ᑲ ᓂᓀᐤ ᔭᐃᐟᕼ, ᐁᑲᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐤᑎ ᐊ-ᓂᒉ, ᐆᐯᓇᐦᓂᓇ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓀᐤ ᐚᑎᐤᑎ, ᑎᑎᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑳᐧᓴ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆ-ᐯᑲ ᑳᐧᓴ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᐃᐟᕓ, ᐆᐯᑭᑌᓯ ᓇ ᐚᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᐊᑕᓂᒉ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓄ ᓄᐟᒧᓂ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐆᐯᓇᐦᓂ ᔭᑫ ᒍᓀᐤ ᑕᐃᐟᕓ ᑎᑎ ᐳᑎᐃᐟᑭ- ᐦᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᒉ ᓇ ᐁᒣᐤ

General Thanksgiving.

ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓅᓈ ᐆᐤᑳᒣ ᓂᐟ, ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒍᑎᓂ ᑲ ᕓ ᐆᐤᑳᒣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᑌᓂ, ᐁᐦᓇ ᓂᑫᓂᑐᐟᒋ, ᓅᒥᐟᓯ ᑲ ᓅᑫᓂᐟᓂ ᑲ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓅᐟ ᑲ ᓅᓯ-ᓂᐟᕓ ᓂ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓀᐤ ᒪᐟ ᓂᐃᒣᐤ, ᐦᐟX ᓯᑌ ᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᑫᓂᐟᓂ, ᓇ ᓂᐟ ᓅᓇᐦᓂ ᑲ ᓅᓯᓂᐟᕓ, ᔭᑫ ᒍᑕ

ᒋᐃᒡ Ʒ̇ ᐁᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᒡᓂ'
ᒉᑫᒉᑐᐢᒋ, ᐁ ᒋᐅᐟᓃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᓴ ᓈᒉ
ᓈᑲ ᒉᐟ ᐊᒉᑌ ᑲ ᓈᓃᓭᓀ ᒉᓂᐣ ᓲ·ᐊᒋᒡ
ᐊᓇᐆᑌ, ᐁᓱᓀ ᓈᑕᓀ ᓱ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑰ ᑭᑕᓀ
ᒉ·ᑫᒉᑐᐢᒋ ·ᐊᑎ, ᐃᒍᑎᐟ ᒉᑲᐃᑳ Ʒ̇ ᒉᑫᐟ
ᑫᐃᐟᒌ Ʒ̇ ᐊᓈᐆᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᓴ ᓈᑲ
ᐊᒉᑌ ᓱᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᐡ ᓀ, ᐯᓂᐣ Ʒ̇ ᒉᓂᐣ
Ʒ̇ ᓀᓀᓱᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓂᐣ Ʒ̇ ᓲ·ᐊᒋᒡ ᑑᐅ
ᐃᒍᐟ Ʒ̇ ᐁᒡ

Prayer of St. Chrysostom.

ᐁ ᒋᐅᐟᓃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓈᓄᒉᒋ ᒋ ᑑᐅ
ᐁᐢᑯᑭ ᐃᐣᑎ ᓀ ᐁᒍᑯᐡ ᒉᓂᐣ ᔦᐃᐟᑳ,
ᐁᑲᓈᐁᒍᑎᒋ Ʒ̇ ᑌᒉ ᓇᑫ ᐆƷ̇ ᓀᑭ ᐟᐟᓀ
ᐁᒍᑎᒋᐡ ᒋᒋᐣᑌᐟ, ᒋᑌ ᐆᐯᔦᑳᓴ ᑫᐟ
ᐁᑲ·ᐅᐢᑳ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑲᒌᒡ Ʒ̇ ᐁᑲ-
ᐳᑎᐃᐟᑭ_ Ʒ̇ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓈᑲ ᐁᑲᒉᑌ ᓈᒉ
ᓈᑲ ᓲ·ᐊ ᓇᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᒋᐅᑫ ᒉᔦᑳᓴ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦᓀ ᓈᓄᒉᒋ· ᒍᒋ ᒋᐅᑫ Ʒ̇

ᐃᒡᔭᔨ ᐱᑕ ᐊᓇᐆᒉ, ᓭᓯᕽ ᐯᐅᐟᔪ ᓀ
ᐁᒣᐣ

2 Cor. xiii. 14.

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓭᓯᕽ ᓈᓄᓂᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ
ᓈᒉᓂᓂᓀ, ᓀᓀᓭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓈᐁᐟ, ᓇᑌᐣᑌ
ᓘᐆ ᐃᒡᓚᔨ ᕓ ᐁᒣᐣ

The Litany.

ᐁ ᒋᐅᐟᔔ ᑌᒣ ᓴᑫ ᐁᑖ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᖇ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐢᑺᓇᐆᑌᑌᐃᑌ

ᐁ ᒋᐅᐟᔔ ᐯᓴᐟ ᒋᒋ ᐣ ᓈᑲ ᒪᐃᐟᒋ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᖇ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐢᑺᓇᐅᑌᑌᐃᑌ

ᐁ ᒋᐅᐟᔔ ᓀᓀᐣᑌ ᑌᐟ, ᐁᑖ ᐯᓴᐟ ᔖ ᐆᐯᔔ ᒋᒋᓴ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᖇ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐢᑺ-ᓇᐅᑌᑌᐃᑌ

ᐁ ᑎᒋᑳ ᑌᒣ ᑌᐟ ᔖ, ᒋᐅᐟᔔ ᓀᐣ ᑯᑕᑌᑵ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐣ ᐣ ᐁᓇ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᐨᖇ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐢᑺᓇᐅᑌᑌᐃᑌ

ᐁ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐆᐟᒉ ᓈᐅᐢᓇᒋ, ᓈᓀ ᐆᐯ-ᐅᐢᓇᒋ ᔖ ᐯᒪᐅᐟᒋ ᓴᒪ, ᐁᐣ ᐅᑲ ᓈᕮ-ᒋᒉ ᓴᒪ, ᐁᐢᑺᓇᐅᑌᑌᐃᑌ, ᑌᑳᓇᓀ ᓈᑲ ᒪᐃᐟᒋ ᒋ ᐁᐣᓀ ᐃᑯᐟ ᓈᕮ ᐃᐟᐗ ᓴᒪ,

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᐟ ᓈᕮᒋᒉ ᓴᒪ

ᓀᐟ ᓈᑲ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᔖ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᓇᒋ ᔖ ᐯᐢᓇᒋ ᑫᐟ ᔖ, ᐃᑯᐟ ᑲᑎᐟᑲ+ ᔖ ᐁᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᐟ ᓈᑫᑌᐟᒋ

ᒨᘓᔦ ᐅᗰᑎᑫᔨ ᒨᐃᐊ ᗾ, ᐅᐃᑎ ᗾ, ᑌᑨ ᐅᗴᑧᒉᐣ ᗾ, ᑨᔨᐃᑨ ᐁᑲᑎᑎ ᗾ ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᗴᔨ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑨᔨ ᒨᑫᑨᐟᑎ

ᘒᔥᑎᒉᐣ ᗾ, ᓇᒨ ᐅᐣᒍᑎ ᐁᔥ ᑫᔨ ᗾ, ᒨᘓᔦ ᔕᑌ, ᐯᐣᒍᑎ ᔕᑌ, ᑎᑎᑨᑨ ᔕᑌ ᗾ ᐅᐣᒍᑎ ᐁᑲᐃᘏ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᗴᔨ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑨᔨ ᒨᑫᑨᐟᑎ

ᘒᑌᒉᐟᑎ ᗾ, ᑎᐟᘓ ᓇᘏᐧ ᗾ, ᐁᔭ ᐣᒍᑎ ᗾ, ᒨᑲ ᐯᐧ ᐆᑨ ᗾ, ᒉᘏᑯᐣ ᗾ, ᑌᑨ ᒋᔦ ᐧᐅᐟᘓ ᗾ, ᑯᐁᑕᑎ ᒋᐁ ᗾ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᗴᔨ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑨᔨ ᒨᑫᑨᐟᑎ

ᔭᘏᔦ ᑨᔨᐃᑨ ᗾ, ᘒᔮᐁ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᑨ ᗾ, ᒨᘓᔦ ᘎᔦᐧ ᗾ, ᑨᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᐢᘏᑎ` ᑎ-ᐃᒉᐣ ᗾ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᗴᔨ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑨᔨ ᒨᑫᑨᐟᑎ

ᑎᑎᑨᑨ ᘒᐣ ᓇᑎᔭ ᔕᑌ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑨᑨᐟᗯ ᔕᑌ, ᑨᑫᓀ+ᐃᘓᐟ ᗾ, ᐯᐧ ᐸᐃᑌ

ᙳ, ᐯᒡᒍᒋ ᑌᑲ ᑑᓴ ᐊᔨᓚ ᙳ, ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᑍᑌ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᐟ ᓈᖃᑌᐟᓂ

ᑌᑭᑌᓊ ᑍᑌ, ᑌᒉᑌ ᓇ ᑌᕼᒍ ᐊᕮ,
ᑧᙶ ᐁᐟᑍᓇ+ᖃ ᑌᓂᖅ, ᑌᒥᓴ ᙳ ᓗᔨ-
ᓂᓐᕼ ᙳ, ᓇᐃᓐᑕ ᙳ, ᔭᖃ ᓀ ᑌᒍᓂᒉᖦ ᙳ,
ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᙳ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐆᐯᐅᐟᑧᓇ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᐟ ᓈᖃᑌᐟᓂ

ᓈᑲ ᑑᓴ ᐨᓊᓂᖃ, ᓈᑲ ᓲᐧᐊ ᐨᓊᓂᖃ,
ᓈᒥᓴ ᐨᓊᓂᖃ, ᓇᓐᑌ ᐨᓊᓂᖃ ᙳ

ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᐟ ᓈᖃᑌᐟᓂ

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓊ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒍ ᐅᒻᑎ
ᐃᖇ ᓘᑯ ᓈᔫᕼᓴ ᐁᑌᐟᓕᐠ ᑌᔭᓭᐟᕼ ᓗᒍ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᖃ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑑᑯᐁᖃ ᐯᖏᑯᐟ,

ᓂᐅᐟᓊ ᑌᐟ ᓈᑌᐟᓕᐠ ᐴᑎᐃᐟᑭ_

ᐁᓗᓂᒉᔅ ᓈᑲ ᐯᓗᒉᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐯᖃᑌᐟᓂ
ᐃᒡᓚᐟ ᐯᖅᑌᓂ ᑌᖃᐟ ᖃᐟᓂ ᓇ, ᑌᔭᕼᓴ
ᖃᐟ ᖏᓇ ᐊᑌᑌ ᙳ

ᓂᐅᐟᓊ ᑌᐟ ᓈᑌᐟᓕᐠ ᐴᑏᐟᑭ_

ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓴᐟᑭ ᓀᒣ, ᓴᐟᑭ ᕓ, ᓴᐟᑭ ᓴᔨ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᓂᐟᐅ, ᓀᓴᑭᔦ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᑕᓀᑌ, ᓀᑫᔨ ᑕᓴᐟᑭ ᕓ ᑕᒋᓇ ᕓ ᐊᑕᓀᑌ

ᓂᐆᐟᕈ ᓀᔨ ᓈᑌᐟᕃ ᐴᑏᐟᕆ

ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓀᒼᒉᐠᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓀᔨ ᓂᒣᐣ ᕓ,

ᓂᐆᐟᕈ ᓀᔨ ᓈᑌᐟᕃ ᐴᑏᐟᕆ

ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓀᓀᑫ ᕈᑌᓂ ᐊᓀᑌ, ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓀᔨ ᑕᐷᓀᒣᐣ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᐅ ᒍᓇᑎᐁᓀ ᐊᑕᓀᑌ ᕓ,

ᓂᐆᐟᕈ ᓀᔨ ᓈᑌᐟᕃ ᐴᑏᐟᕆ

ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓈᕈᔭ ᓀ ᓀᒍᓇᒋᓀ, ᓀᓂ-ᐃᐟᒼᐢ ᕓ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ, ᓀᓴᑭᔦ ᑫᔨ ᒋᑕ ᕓ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ

ᓂᐆᐟᕈ ᓀᔨ ᓈᑌᐟᕃ ᐴᑏᐟᕆ

ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓀᒼᒉᐠᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᓇᓀᓂ ᓀᓴᑭᔦ ᓀᔨ ᑖᐆᕃ ᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᔨ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᒋᓇ ᕓ,

ᓂᐆᐟᕈ ᓀᔨ ᓈᑌᐟᕃ ᐴᑏᐟᕆ

ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐢ ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔦ
ᐃᓂ ᑕᐣᑎ, ᓂᖺᔮᐁ ᑳᐣ ᐆᐯᖃᔮ,
ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓂᐟ ᒫᑌᐟᓖᐠ ᐴᑏᐟᑭᐦ
ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐢ ᓂᒥᑎᐠᐃ ᓂᔦᓀᓴ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐟᐍᐢ
ᐊᑕᓂᓂ, ᐆᐯᔓᓴ ᖃᓴ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᐍᓂᓂ,
ᐯᐢᑎᓂ ᒫᑲ ᔪᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓂᐟ ᒫᑌᐟᓖᐠ ᐴᑏᐟᑭᐦ
ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐢ ᑌᓂ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᖂᐣ ᔩᐧᐊ-
ᑎᐣᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓚᔩᓂ ᓚ ᖃᓴ ᑕᐣᑎ,
ᓂᓴ ᐊᑕᓂᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐢᑕᖃᓂᓀᓂ ᐆᐯ-
ᐍᓂᓂ ᕞ
ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓂᐟ ᒫᑌᐟᓖᐠ ᐴᑏᐟᑭᐦ
ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᑌᑎ, ᖃᑫ
ᐁᑫᑎ ᕞ ᐆᐯᑫᓂᐟᓂ, ᒥᐠᐃ ᐁᔅᐠᐃ ᑫᓚ-
ᐃᐟᒫ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔅᐠᐃ ᕞ ᐆᐯᑫᓂᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓂᐟ ᒫᑌᐟᓖᐠ ᐴᑏᐟᑭᐦ
ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔓᓇ+ᑫ ᕞ, ᒥᐠᐃ
ᐯᑌᓂ ᐆᓂ ᑕᐣᑎ ᕞ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓴᓀᓂ
ᐠᔦᑕᓂᑘ ᕞ, ᐆᐯᑫᓂᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᕞ
:ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓂᐟ ᒫᑌᐟᓖᐠ ᐴᑏᐟᑭᐦ

ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᑌᓀ ᒨᑲ ᓀᔅᐃᓀ ᐁᑕᕋ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᓄᓭ ᓀᕋᐣ
ᑕᓇᒉᑕᐤ+ ᐊᑕᓀᑌ ᒣ̇

ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓀᔅ ᒨᑌᐟᕮᐠ ᔫᑏᐟᑭᐨ

ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓇᔅ ᓀᔅ ᑫᐃᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᒨᓄᓂᐟᒣ
ᐅᑯᐆ ᓀᑫᓀᑐᒋ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ ᒣ̇

ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓀᔅ ᒨᑌᐟᕮᐠ ᔫᑏᐟᑭᐨ

ᐁᑯᓂᒉ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓄ ᑫᐃᕆ ᒣ̇ ᐅᕮᔅ
ᕋᑌᐟ ᒣ̇ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ, ᓇᔅ ᒨᑲ ᐅᒪᑎ ᒨᑲ
ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᓇᓇᐹᓀ ᓀᔅ ᒨᓄᓂᐟᕋ ᒣ̇, ᓀᔭᕋᓭ
ᑫᔅ ᒋᑕ ᑲ,

ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓀᔅ ᒨᑌᐟᕮᐠ ᔫᑏᐟᑭᐨ

ᔭᐟᕋ] ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᔅ ᓀᔅ ᒨᑌᐟᕮᐠ
ᔫᑏᐟᑭᐨ

ᑌᓀ] ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᔅ ᓀᔅ ᒨᑌᐟᕮᐠ
ᔫᑏᐟᑭᐨ

ᔭᐟᕋ] ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑲ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᔭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᕮᔅ ᐃᐟᒣ̇,

ᑌᓀ] ᒨᑲ ᓄᑌᓂ ᐊᓀᑌ

ᔭᑊᕋ] ᐹᔅX ᒨᑌᐟᕮᐠ

ᑌƱ] ᔨᔅX ᒧ̇ᑌ/ᕮ\
ᓭ/ᘏ] ƱᐅᐟᘉᏅ ᐁᐢᕗᒧᐅƱƱᐃƱ
ᑌƱ] ƱᐅᐟᘛƱ ᐁᐢᕗᒧᐅƱƱᐃƱ
ᔾ/ᘏ] X ᐁᐢᕗᒧᐅƱƱᐃƱ
ᑌƱ] X ᐁᐢᕗᒧᐅƱƱᐃƱ

ᔾᐅ/ᘏ

ƱᐅᐟᘉᏅ ᐁᕮ̆ Ʊᔅ ᑌƱ ᐯᘉᓭᕮ ᓭᑫ-ᐃᖇ ᔅ̇ᘉ ᐊƱᑌ, ᑌƱ ᐁᐢᕗƱᘏƱ ᐁᒧ ᐯᑲ Ʊᔅ Ʊᒉ᙮ ᙁ̇, ᐃᒡᑕᔅ ᒧ̇ᘓƱƱ Ʊᘛ᙮ ᔾᐃ/ᘏ ᑲ, ᕮᔅ ᐅᔨ ᑌƱ ᗰᑎ ᙁ̇ ᐯ-ᒧᐣƱ ᙁ̇ ᒧ̇ᑲ ƱᔅᐃƱ ᑕᔨƱᒉ᙮ ᐁᔨ ᕮ ᒧ̇ᑫƱ/Ʊ ᐁᔨᕮ ᒧ̇Ʊ ƱᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃƱᘉᑌ ᐅᕮ ƱᑭᐟᗰᐠᐃƱ ᐊᓇᐅ̇Ʊ, Ʊᔾᓴ/ᘏ ᑯᒧ ᐯᐟ ᐃᒡᑕᔅ ƱᑫƱᑐᐢᒋ ᐧᐊᒧ ᔨᔅX ᐯᐅ/ᘍ ᕮ ᐁᒉ᙮

ᑌƱ] ᐅᑲᐅ/ᒉ Ʊᒉ ƱᑭᐩᒧᘓƱƱ ᐅᗰᑎ ᕮᔅ ᒧ̇ᑫƱ/Ʊ ᙁ̇ Ʊᔅ Ʊᔅ ᐯ-ᐅ̇/ᘍ ᕮ,

ᔾ/ᘏ] ᐁ ƱᐅᐟᘉᏅ ᑎᐃᕮ\ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇, ᒧ̇ᕮ̆

ᐁᑲᗹᐁᐟᗢ ᗾ, ᐆᐯ⁻ᘏᗢᑫ ᓀᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐊᗡᑌ ᗢ, ⁻ᘏᗢ ᐆᐯᒉᑝ ᐁᑯᐤᘎ ᗾ

ᑌᗡ] ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗡᒉ ᗢᑭ+ ᗹᘓᗡᗢ ᐅᗰᑎ ᗴᐟ ᗹᑫᗡᐟᗢ ᗢᐟ ᗡᐟ ᐯᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ,

ᓴᐟᘉ] ᑌᗡ ᗹᗴᑕᗢᒉ ᐅᗴᐟ ᗹᑫᗡᐟᗢ

ᑌᗡ] ᗹᑐ ᘒᔦ ᗢᑌ ᗹᑲᗢᐟᓀ,

ᓴᐟᘉ] ᗹᘏᔦᓀ ᐁᑫᐃᑎ ᗢᑌ ᗹᑲᗢᐟᓀ

ᑌᗡ] ᗢᐅᐟᘏ ᗡᐟ ᗡᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐣᒧᗢ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ

ᓴᐟᘉ] ᔨᐟ ᗹᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗹᓴᘉᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᗣᐠ

ᑌᗡ]. ᗡᑲ ᐅᔨ ᗢᐃᒉᐣ ᐁᔨᓀ,

ᓴᐅᐟᘉ

ᗢᐅᐟᘏ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᘎ ᘛᑌ ᘒᔦ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᑲᐃᘉ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᗹᘓᗡᗢ ᗢᐟ ᗡᐟ ᘛᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ, ᓀᐟᑲ ᗢᑭᐟᗰᐠ ᗹᗴᐟ ᐃᐟᗾ, ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᗡᘔᐣ ᐅᗹᐧᐅᒧ ᐁᔨᓀ ᗹᗴᐟ ᘉᑭ+ ᓭᗩ, ᗡᑲᐧᐅᘉ ᗾ ᗡᑲ ᐧᑭᑕ ᗾ ᗹᘓᗡᗢ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐳᐄᐟᑭ_ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᒋᓯX ᐯᔭᑯᓴ

ᓈᓛ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑦᑕ, ᑌᓂ ᓂᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᐊᑕᓂᑌ, ᓚᓯᐅ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐦ ᓂᓇ ᓇᓂᒉᐤ
ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᓂ ᓂᑕᑲᑦᑯ ᐊᑕᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ-
ᐅᑌᓂ ᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᔪᓂᑫ ᓚᓯ ᒋᑕ ᓄᑌ
ᓈᓄᓂᐟᗕ, ᓈᐅᐢᓇᓂ ᓈᓂ ᓇᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᑌᓂ ᓈᑯᑦ ᐅᐢᓇᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑲ ᐊᑰᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ,
ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓚᓯ ᓈᑲ ᑰᓴ ᑯᑦ ᓈᒉᔭᐟ ᓴᓇ,
ᐅᐢᓇᓂ ᗴᓯ ᓈᑫᓂᐟᓂ ᗕ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐦ
ᓂᓇ ᓚ, ᓇᓂᓄᐦ ᗕ, ᓂᑲ ᓯᐧᐊᓂᒉᑦ, ᒎᐆ
ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᗕ ᐁᒉᑦ

2 Cor. xiii. 14.

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒋᓯX ᓈᓄᑌᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ
ᓈᔪᓂᐃᓚ, ᓚᓚᒋᑌ ᓂᓯ ᓈᐁᐟ, ᓇᓂᐟᑌ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᗕ ᐁᒉᑦ

Prayers.

ᔦᐟᑲ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᐡᑯᘔᐟᕓ ᑲ

ᕽᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕽᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕽᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᑎᐣᕮᐠ ᕟ, ᐁᐣᕗᐟᑌᑌᐃᑌ, ᔨᐟ᙭ ᐯᐅᐟᕓᓀ ᕽᐅ-ᐡᒋᓂ ᕽᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᘂᒉ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐢᕓ ᓂ ᑯᕽᑲ ᑌᕮᐟ ᐊᕽᑐᑌ ᕽᘂ, ᕽᐅᗰᑎ ᑲ ᑫᐡᒋ ᐁᔨᓀ ᕽᕮᐟ ᘚᑭ+ ᕽᘂ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᘔᓂ ᑫ ᕽᕴᕗᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕗᕗᐁ ᑫᒉ ᕗᕽ ᐃᑌ, ᔨᐟ ᑌᐟ ᕽ ᔭᑌᐟᘚ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑌᑲᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐠᕮ ᐅᘛᐣ ᘀᕽᘂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᕽᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᕽᓂᐟᘚ ᑌᐟ ᔾᒋ ᓀ, ᐅᐣᘑᒉ ᐟᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕽᑲ ᐊᑌᑌ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᔭᘚᔦ

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒥᐟᘔ ᓂ ᕽᒥᐟᘔ ᑌᘛᐣ ᔭᐢᘚ ᕽᔭᘚᔦ ᑎᐣᕮᐠ, ᔪᐣᑎ ᕓᒥ ᕽᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑫᓂᑎᐢᒥ, ᕽᓀ̃ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᕽᘛᑌᓂ, ᐁᕓᕼᑌ ᕗᔦ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐊᐢᘚ, ᕽᐅᗰᑎ ᕽᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᔨᐟ᙭ ᕽᑲ-

ᒼᒍᓓᒣ ᐯᗰᓂᐦᐧᐃ ᐊᓰᓂ ᓇ, ᑌᓓ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲ
ᓓᓯ ᐊᓓᒉ, ᓓᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᓓᒉ, ᓭᓴᒐᓓ
ᐆᐯᑫᓓᐟᓓ ᑑᐆ ᐃᒼᒍᓯ ᔖ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᒋᐟᑫ ᔭᒐᓴ ᐁᐢᒍᔓᐟᓀ ᑲ

▽ ᓓᐅᐟᔓ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑑᐆ ᓀᒋᑫ ᑌᓲᐣ
ᔭᐧᐅᐣᒐ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᓯ ᑌᓯ ᓭᓕᓓᐟᔕ, ᒐᐁ
ᐅᑌᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᑫᐣᓚ ᓓᐣ ᔖ, ᓓᔭᓯ ᔖ,
ᓇᓇᕿᑌ ᑌᓯ ᔕ ᐯᑲᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᑑᐆ ᑌᔭ-
ᒐᓴ ᓭᑲ ᔓᒥ ᐅᐣᓀ, ᐁᕿᓇ ᓭᔓᓴᓇ, ᑌᑫ-
ᓓᑎᐣᒥ, ᓓᐅᐟᔓ ᓭᓎᑌᓓ ᓭᕮ ᓇ ᐁᕿᕿ ᐃᑌ,
ᕐᐣᓚ ᓇ ᑌᑫᓓᑎᐣᒥ ᔖ, ᕿᓯX ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᑌᒍ, ᓭᓇᕿᓓ ᑫᑌᓓ, ᐯᐢᒐᓓ ᓭ ᓚᓎᐟ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᑫᑌᐟᓓ ᐃᑌ ᓓᑌ, ᓭᔓᓴ ᐃᐟᔖ ᓭᔕᓯ
ᒐᑭ+ ᓭᓚ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑌᒉ,
ᓇᓇᕿᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐆᐯᓄᓓᐟᒐ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑌᑫᓯ ᑕᒐ
ᑲ, ᐁᒣᐣ

ᔭᒐᓴ

▽ ᓓᐅᐟᔓ ᓭᓈ ᐆᐣᒍᒣ ᓭᑲ ᑌᓯ ᑌᒍ,
ᑌᔭᓯ ᓭᓄᓓᐟᒐ ᓓ ᓭᑲᒼᒐᑌᒣ ᓇ, ᓭᔓᓴᓇ

ᘛᑫᓂᑎᐢᒋ, ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐢᘊᓭᘛᐃᘛ, ᓭᕮᐟ
ᐃᐟᗾ ᓇᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐢᘓ ᓂ ᑰᐅ̇ ᒿᓂᑫ,
ᓇᓇᔨᘛ ᘛᐟ ᓴᓂᐟᘀ ᘛᐟ ᐊᐟᑌ ᓇ, ᓭᓇ̃
ᘛᔭᐟ ᒍᐟᑌ, ᑰᐅ̇ ᑌᒉᑫ ᓭᑫᘛᐟᓂ ᐟᒍᓂᐢᒉ
ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᒍᘔ ᐟᐟᗾ ᓭᔭᘓᓂ ᐯᑫᘛᐟᓂ
ᔨᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᘀᓇ ᐁᒉ᙮

ᔦᐟᑲ ᔭᘓᔦ ᐊᒍᑍ ᑲ

ᑍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘛᒉ ᔭᑫ ᐁᓇ̃ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᘛᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒿᓂ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᘛᒍ ᓇ ᑰᐅ̇
ᘛᘊᔮᐁᑫ ᑍ̇ᐢᔭᐟ, ᓇᐟ ᑍ̇ᑲ ᘛᐟ ᑍ̇ᘉᓂᐟᗾ
ᗾ̇, ᓇᐟ ᑍ̇ᑲ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐅᐣᘀ ᐁᔨ ᑍ̇ᕮᐟ
ᐃᐟᗾ̇, ᑍ̇ᘍᘛᓂ ᑰᐅ̇ ᒿᓂᑫ ᘛᔭᘓᔦ ᑫᐟ
ᐁᑲᐃᘓ ᑳ, ᘏ ᒿᓂ ᑕᐅᘛᐟᘊ ᗾ̇, ᑎᑎ
ᒿᓂ ᑍ̇ᑲ ᘊ̇ᔦ ᓂᑌ ᑍ̇ᘍᘛᓂ ᓂᓂ ᔨ ᑍ̇ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔨᓇ, ᔨᐟ ᘛᐟ ᘛᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᗾ̇, ᘛᘔ
ᐅᑍ·ᐅᑐ ᑍ̇ᑲ ᔭᘛᐟᘓ ᑰᐅ̇, ᑎᑎ ᒿᓂᑫ
ᓇᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ ᕮ ᓂᘅᐟᗰᐧ ᐃᘛ ᑍ̇ᑫᘛᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᓇᓇᔨᘛ ᑍ̇ᘉᓂᐟᗾ ᑍ̇ᘊᔦ ᘛᐟ ᐊᔨᒍ ᑲ,
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑰᑏᐟᑭ ᓂᐟ ᘛᐟ ᘉᐅᐟᘀ ᓇ
ᐁᒉ᙮

ᔭᑯᓭ

ᒥᐆᐟᖱ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒫᓇ ᐆᐤᑯᒉ ᒣᐢ ᒫᑲ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᒣ ᑲ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑯᐁ ᒣᐢ ᐊᒣᑌ ᐁᔦᓇ ᒣᑫᒣᑐᐦᒋ, ᒫᒋᐟᖱ ᑲ, ᒫᑫᒣᐟᒥ ᑲ, ᓇᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒫᐢᑲ ᒫᓯᒥᐟᕓ̇, ᐁᔦᑲ ᒣᖱᐤ ᒐᐢ ᒥᐃᒉᐤ, ᔦᐢ᙭ ᐯᓯᑌ ᑎᑎᒣᒣ ᑫᒣᐟᒥ, ᓇᐢ ᒣᐢ ᒫᓇᔦᒣ ᑲ ᒫᓯᒥᐟᕓ, ᔭᑫ ᒌᑕ ᐅᒪᒪ ᒥᐃᒉᐤ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑲ ᐅᒪᒉᖱᐤ ᒪᑫᒣᑐᐦᒉ, ᒥᐅᐟᖱ ᓇᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒫᑲ ᒣᐢ ᐊᒣᑌ ᑲ ᒣᖱᐤ ᓰᐘᒥᒉ ᐊᒪᐆᑌ ᐁᔦᓇ ᒫᓇ ᓇ ᔦ ᐃᒣ, ᒋᑕ ᓇ ᒣᑫᒣᑐᐦᒉ ᐧᐊᒪ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐴᑏᐟᑭᐨ ᔦᐢ᙭ ᐯᐅᐟᒥ ᓇ ᐁᒉᐤ

ᔦᐢ᙭ ᐯᔭᑯᓭ

ᒫᓇ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐤᑕ, ᑌᒣ ᒥᐢ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᒥᒉᐤ, ᐊᑕᒣᑌ, ᓇᐢᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒪ ᒪᒥᒉᐟ ᒥᑌ, ᒥᐅᑫ ᑌᒣ ᒣᑕᑲᐤᑯ ᐊᑕᒣᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᑫᐢ, ᑎᑎ ᒣᖱᒥᑫ ᓇᐢ ᒋᑕ ᓯᑌ ᒫᓯᒥᐟᕓ, ᒫᐅᐦᒪᒥ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᒣ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒪᒥ ᑕᐅᐟᖱ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ, ᐅᑫᐢ, ᓇᐢ ᒫᑲ

ᑮᓭ ᓀᐣ ᑏ̲ᕐᓭᐟ, ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑏ̲ᑫ-
ᑌ̄ᐟᓂ ᕫ̇, ᑏ̲ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌ̄ᒍ ᓀ, ᓇᑌ̄ᘓ ᕫ̇,
ᑌ̄ᑲ ᓱᐧᐊᓂᒉᐣ, ᑑ̇ᐆ ᐃᐟᑕᐟ ᕫ̇ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᓇᐣᑌ ᓴᘓᓭ

ᑏ̲ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕈᓱX ᑏ̲ᘓᑌ̄ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ
ᑏ̲ᘓᓂᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᕈᑌ̄ ᑌ̄ᓱ ᑏ̲ᐁᐟ, ᓇᑌ̄ᐣᑌ
ᐅᑌᘔᓂ ᐃᐟᑕᐟ ᕫ̇ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᑭᐟᑫ ᓴᘓᓭ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑲ

ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕈᓱX ᑏ̲ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓀ̃,
ᓂᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᒋᐟᘕ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ̄ ᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌ̄ᒍ ᕫ̇, ᑌ̄ᓀᐣ ᓴᐃᐟᘓ ᑏ̲ᓴᘓᓭ ᑌᐟᕦᐠ,
ᑏ̲ᐅᐢᒍ ᑏ̲ᑌ̄ ᑏ̲ᑲ ᐅᐣᑕᐧ ᐁᕈᓀ ᐁᐢᑮᑏ̲ᐅ-
ᑌ̄ᑌ̄ᐃᑌ̄, ᑌ̄ᓴᐟ ᑌ̄ᓱ ᐯᐅᐟᘛᓀ ᑏ̲ᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ
ᓀ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐅᒋᐟᘕ ᓂ, ᑑ̇ᐆ ᐅᘕ ᐃᐟᑕᐟ
ᑌ̄ᑫᐧᐅᘛ ᑲ ᑏ̲ᘓᑌ̄ᓂ, ᕈᓱX ᑏ̲ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑌ̄ᒍ, ᑏ̲ᓀᕈᑌ̄ ᑫᑌ̄ᐟᓂ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑏ̲ᕮᓂᒉ
ᐁᕈᓀ, ᐆᘁᒉ ᑏ̲ᐃᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᘔ
ᑏᑲ ᐊᑌ̄ᑌ ᓂᑌ,

ᓭᘁᕉ

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑌᒣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒍ, ᒣᓴᑌ ᒣᐟ ᓂᐃᒉᐣ ᒣᐟ ᑎᑎ ᙾ, ᑏᘓᒣᓂ ᒣᕍ ᓭᐃᐟᘁ ᑲ, ᑎᑎᒣᒣ ᓀᐟ ᒣᐟ ᑏᓀᐣᒣ ᑲ ᕍᕉ ᑏᓴᓂᐟᙾ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒣᐟ ᑑᐆ ᐁᐣ ᑏᓴᓂᐟᙾ, ᐁᐣᓀ ᑏᘚᕉᓀ ᒣᓭ-ᘁᕉ ᒣᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐃᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑏᑫᒣᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒣ ᗰᑎᕮ ᓂᖋᐟᗰ ᐃᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑑᐆ ᑧᒉᑫ ᑏᑫᒣᐟᓂ ᐧᑯᓂᑧ ᓂᑌ ᑏᓀᐣᒣ ᓭᑫ ᑯᕍ ᐃᐟᙾ, ᑏᓵᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᒣᓂ, ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑲ ᒣᐟ ᐊᒣᑘ, ᒣᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒣᐟ ᑲ ᔩᐊ-ᓂᒉᐣ ᑏᑲ ᓭᐟᘁ ᐆᐯᘓᒣᓂ, ᒣᓭᓯᐟᘁ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑫᒣᐟᓂ ᙾ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑑᑎᐟᑭ ᓭᐟᕽ ᐯᐅᐟᑧ ᓀ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᓭᐟᕽ ᐯᓭᘁᕉ

ᑏᓀ ᓭᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, ᑌᒣ ᓂᐟ ᕉᑕᑎᕉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐊᑕᒣᑘ, ᓀᐟᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒍ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒣ ᒣᑕᑳᐣᘁ ᐊᑕᒣᒍ ᓭᑫ-ᐅᑌᒣ ᑫᐟ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᖋᑕ ᓴᑌ

ᒫᓯᓂᐟᔪ, ᒫᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᓀ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᔕ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᑰᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑰᓴ ᑯᐤ ᒫᐢᑳᐟ, ᓴᓇ,
ᐅᐦᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ ᒫᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᓀᑎ ᓀ, ᓇᓀᓴᐦ ᔫ, ᓀᑲ ᓃᐧᐊᓂᒋᐤ, ᑑᐆ
ᐃᐦᒐᐟ ᔫ ᐁᒋᐤ

ᓇᐤᑌ ᓴᑲᓴ

ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐸᐟᕽ ᒫᓇᓀᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᔕ
ᒫᓇᓂᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᐹᓀ ᓀᐟ ᒫᐁᐟ, ᓇᓀᐤᑌ ᐅ-
ᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᐦᒐᐟ ᐁᒋᐤ

ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᔭᘁᓴ

ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓭᓇ ᓇᓇᐦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓴᓂᐟᘁ, ᑌᔭᐟ ᐟᑌ ᑲ, ᑌᔭᐟ ᑯᐟᑌ, ᐦᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᘃ ᓇ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᓭᓈ ᑌᐟ ᓭᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑎᐣᕦᐠ, ᓭᐊᐣᒧᓂ ᓭᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᐟ ᐊᐟᑌ, ᓇ ᐁᐟᕼ ᕝᐢᓇ ᓭᓇᑌᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᘉ ᐆᑎᐢᑭ- ᐦᐟX ᐯ-ᐅᐟᘃ ᓇ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒧ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ

ᓭᓈ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓭᕝᐢᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒧ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᘉ ᓇ ᐸᑎᓂ, ᐁᐢᑐᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᓭᐟ ᐆᐣᘛᒉ ᐁᔭ, ᐁᑯᓂᒉ, ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐊᐟᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓭᘓᑌᓂ, ᓭᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᐦ-ᒧᓂ ᐊᐦᘃ ᓂ, ᓭᓇᐦᑌ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᐣᑯᓂᐢᒉ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᑯᓃᐣ ᐟᐟᐉ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᘉ ᐆᑎᐢᑭ- ᐦᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᘃ ᓇ, ᐁᒣᐣ

ᔕᘏᕌ ᑌᑘ ᐁᔕ ᑲ

ᐁ ᘁᐅᐟᘓ ᕌᑕᑎᕌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑘᘉ ᘅᔕᘏᕌ ᐁᑎᐣᕮᐠ, ᑎᑎ ᑘᗰᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔕ ᐯᑲᘁᐟᓀ, ᘁᘁ ᐅᔨ ᘐᕌᐃᑘ ᐯᘛ-ᑘᘁ, ᐯᘓᕌ ᑘᘛᐝ ᐊᑘᑘ, ᐯᐅᐞᘉᘁ ᐯᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᔨᐨX ᐯᘏᘉᓀ ᕌᑫᗩᐃᘓᐟ, ᐁᑯ-ᘁᒉ ᐯᐨ ᔾᐧᐊ ᐊᑘᑘ, ᐯᓀᔨᑘ ᑫᑘᐟᘁ ᗾ, ᐯᑭᑌᘓ ᓀ ᑘᑲ ᔾᐧᐊᑘᒉᐣ ᐊᑘᑘ, ᘁᐅᑫ ᑵᗩ ᗩᐟᒍᘁ ᐅᘜᐆ ᐯᓀᔨᑘ ᔕᑫ ᑯᘒᐣ ᐃᐟᗾ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐉᑏᐟᑭᐨ ᔨᐨX ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓀ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᐁᕄᐟᕌ ᐅᓀᐨ ᔕᘏᕌ

ᘅᓀ̄ ᓀᐨ ᘑ ᕄᐃᐟᕌ ᘅᑲ ᔾᐧᐊᘁᒉᐣ, ᐅᘑᑌ ᑘᑲ ᒋᑕ ᐊᗩᐆᑘ ᔨᐨX ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓀ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᐁᕄᐟᕌ ᐅᑫᐨ ᔕᘏᕌ

ᐁ ᘁᐅᐟᘓ ᑑᐆ ᓀᐨ ᘑ ᕄᐃᐟᕌ ᘁ ᑘᑫᘁᑎᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᘑᑌ ᑘᑲᐧᐅᘂ ᓀ ᘅᘛ ᑘᘁ ᔨᐨX ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓀ ᐁᒣᐣ

Holy Communion.

ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒪᓯᐃ ᔭᕋᓴ

ᔨᓯX ᐯᔭᕋᓴ

ᒫᓅ ᔭᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ ᑌᒣ ᒥᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᒥᒋᐣ ᐊᑕᒣᑌ, ᓇᓯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒍ ᒫᒥᒉᕐ ᒥᑌ, ᒥᐅᑫ ᑌᒣ ᒣᑕᑲᐣᕋ ᐊᑕᒣᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᓐᓄᒥᑫ ᓇᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓗᑌ ᒫᓗ-ᒥᐟᕙ, ᒫᐅᓪᒍᒥ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᒣ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓪᒍᒥ ᑕᐅᐟᓄ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᓅᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓇᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓅᓴ ᓂᐣ ᒫᖁᓴᐟ ᓴᒪ, ᐅᓗᒥ ᕙᓯ ᒫᑫᒣᐟᒥ ᕚ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒍ ᓇ ᒪᒣᓇᕐ ᕚ, ᒣᑲ ᓰᐧᐊᒥᒋᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᑦᓚᓯ ᕚ ᐁᒋᐣ,

ᔭᕋᓴ

ᒥᐅᐟᓄ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑌᒣᓄᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯ-ᑲᒥᐟᓇ, ᑌᒣ ᐊᔨᒥᒋᐣ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓇᓯ ᒣᕙ ᒪᒥᐃ ᒫᑲ ᓅᓴ, ᓇᓇᔨᒣ ᒣᓯ ᒫᓗᒥᐟᕋ ᐁᔨ ᓗᑌ ᒫᓄᓴ ᐊᔨᑕᒥᒐᐣ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᒣᑌ

ᐁᐟᑏ ᓂᒍᓇᒥᓚ ᑲ, ᓂᔭ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᐟᑏ
ᐁᑲᐃᓭ ᑲ, ᔨᔭᕽ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐅᐟᒉᓚ
ᐁᒣᐤ

The Ten Commandments.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᑎᑎ ᓯᓭᓴ ᑯᐁᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕖ, ᔭᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣᑊ ᐃᐢᑎ ᐃᐢᑯ-ᑐᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᑲ ᓂᐅᒣ ᔕᓇ.

2. ᓚᔭ ᐁᒋᓇ ᓴᐤᑎ ᐧᐅᐟᓱ ᔕᓇ, ᓚᔭ ᓯᑫ ᓴᑕᓱ ᕖ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᕖ, ᔪᓯᓱ ᕓ, ᓲᓚ ᓂᓯᓱ ᕖ, ᑕᓴᐤᒉ ᓚᔭ ᐧᐅᐟᓱ ᔕᓇ ᐆᐯᓄᐤ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᓯ ᔕᓇ, ᐆᐯᓄᐤ ᓯᒉᐟᓭ ᐃᒉ ᕖ, ᓚ ᔭᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᒉᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣᑊ ᕮᐁᐣᓂ ᐃᐢᑎ, ᑌᒉ ᐯᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᓯᔭᑫ ᓂᐧᐅᐣᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᔕᕮᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒣ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐣᓲᑕᒉᐃᒉ ᐧᐊᑎ ᔕᓱᓇᑎᐁᓚ ᓂᑌ ᔕᓯᓭᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕖ,

3. ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᒉᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᔭ ᐁᐣᓭᓂ ᐅᐤᔭ ᔕᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᑎ ᐱᔭ ᐁᐣᓭᓂ ᔪᐤᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᔮᓱ ᓴᓂᒣᐤ ᐃᒉ ᐧᐊᑎ

4. ᘚᐣᑫ ᐯᘯᐅᐟᘮ, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓭᑫᑌᐟᘮ ᑲ, ᐁᐟᑫᓇ+ ᐨᘚᘮ ᐁᘉᑯᐅᘯ, ᓇᐟ ᐁᑲ-ᐊᐢᕮ ᓭᘮᒉᐣ ᐁᑲᑌᕮ, ᓇᓴᓇ ᐨᘚᘮ ᘮ-ᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐨᘚᘮ, ᐁᔨᑫ ᓇᐟ ᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᘯ ᘮᘮ ᙣ, ᑌᓴᐟ ᙣ, ᑌᒍᓭ ᙣ, ᑌᑌᕜ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᙣ ᑌᐟᘯᑌ ᐁᘉᑯᐆᐣᑕ ᓴᘯ, ᑌᕂ ᗱ, ᓇᐁᑐᑌ ᑌᘉ ᘯᐣᑌ ᐟ ᙣ, ᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ᐨᘚᘮ ᘯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑫ ᘮ ᙣ ᒉᐟᘚ, ᑌᒐ+ᘂᐁ ᙣ ᐅᑌᐟᕜ ᓭᔨᐁ ᘯᑌ ᙣ ᒉᐟᘚ, ᓇᓴᓇ ᐨᘚᘮᑫ ᘒᑌᑕ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᘯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᓭᓇ ᐨᘚᘮᑲ ᐟᐧᐊ ᑌᒉᐣ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐨᘚᘮ ᒉᐟᘚ ᙣ

5. ᑌᓇ̄ ᘯ ᙣ ᐯᑲᑌᘎ ᐁᑲᘯᕮ ᘮᑌ ᑌᐨᘚᘮ ᒐᐁ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᑫ ᘮᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᘉᘮᐊ ᐅᒍᒍ

6. ᑌᑌ ᒋᓭ ᐆᐟᘚ ᓴᘯ

7. ᘁᓭᒍᒉ ᓴᘯ

8. ᐁᑌᐆᐃ ᓴᘯ

9. ᑌᑌ ᑌᘉ ᘯᑌ ᘉ ᐧᐅᐣᘚ ᓴᘯ

10. ᑌᑌ ᑌᘉ ᘯᑌ ᐯᑰᐁ ᘉᘯ̇ᐅᒋ ᓴᘯ,

ᑌᗜ ᗜᘉ ᓇᑌ ᐯᗰᑊ·ᐃ ᘉᒍ̇ᐅᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᗜᔦ ᗱ̇ ᘓᒍ ᗱ̇ ᓴᓇᑌ, ᐯᐁᗯᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐯᖇ ᗱ̇ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᘉ ᗱ ᓴᘉᒍ̇ᐅᒋ ᓴᓇ

ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑦᘒᒍᐅᗜᗜᐃᗜ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑎᑎ ᗜᔭᘓᓴ ᒍ̇ᘉᓴᑫ ᐁᑎᑦᖇᐢ, ᒍ̇ᘓᗜᗜ ᑊᗱ ᐅᘉ ᐅᑦᘒᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ,

ᔭᐅ̇ᐟᘓ

ᗜᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐃᒧᑕᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᘒᑦ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗜᒍ, ᐅᑦᘒᒋ ᓇᗜᘓᐡ ᗱ̇, ᗜᗰᒍᑊ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑦᘒ̇ ᑕᗜᗜᐃᗜ, ᗜᗰᒍᑊ·ᐃ ᐱᑊᘒᐣᐃᐊ ᒍ̇-ᑫᐟᗜ ᑲ ᑲᐅᒉ ᐯᘉᓴ ᓯᐊᗜᑌ, ᐁ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓇᒉᘒᑦ ᗜᑫᐅ̇ᘒ ᗱ̇, ᗜᑫᓯ ᘒᓇ ᗱ̇ ᐊᗜᑌ, ᒍ̇ᗜ ᗱ̇ ᐯᗰᒍᑊ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐯᑲᐃᘓ, ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᑎᐃᕮᑊ ᗱ̇ ᐊᓇᐅ̇ᑌ, ᗜᑌᖇᓯ ᐊᓇᑯᑦᑎ ᑫᓯ, ᕈᐟX ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯ-ᐅᐟᘒ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᗜ ᗜᐟ, ᓀᓀᕈᗜ ᗜᐣ ᐯᐟ ᗱ̇ ᘒᓇ, ᗜᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᘒ ᕈ ᗜ ᑫᘒ ᐃᑌ ᐅᘒᑦ ᐁᒉᑦ

ᓇᘓ ᐊᑎ ᓭᑌᒉᐣ

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᖸ ᐁᐣᐝᑕᖓ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᘍ ᓭᑕ-
ᑎᓭ ᔭᑫ ᒥ ᙵ ᒉᐟᘏ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲ-
ᒥ́ᐟᓇ ᙵ, ᐁᑲᒥ́ᐟᓇ ᐃᘁ ᙵ ᔭᐁᐟᘏ,

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᖸ ᐁᐣᐝᑕᖓ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓯᐟX ᒥ-
ᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᓯᓯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒥ ᒉᘓ ᐯᘍ ᘇᑌ
ᐁᒍ, ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᘇᑌ, ᘏᒋ ᘏᒋ ᐅᘑᐣ,
ᐁᐟᑏ ᒥᐅᘏ ᐁᐟᑏ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᘑᐣ, ᐯᑌᐣᒍ
ᓭᐟᘏ ᐃᘁ, ᐯᘍ ᐊᐣᘈ ᐯᘇᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᒉᐟᘏ ᒍ̇ᘁ ᑌᘁ ᑲ ᒍ̇ᘛᘁ ᑲ ᙵ ᔭᑫ
ᐅᘏ ᓚᐃᔭ, ᓇᓇᓯᘁ ᘁᐟ ᘇᑌ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ
ᒪᐡᐃ ᒥᓭᒥᘚ, ᑌᘁ ᒉᘁ ᙵ, ᐳᐣᘓᐢ ᐸ-
ᘁᐠ ᘇᑌ ᘈᘺᐣᑫ ᒥᘁᘏᐠ, ᑭᑌᘏ, ᑯᓯ-
ᒋᐣᘚ ᙵ, ᓇᒋ ᘏᒥ ᑫᐅ̇ᒉᐠ ᓚᓯᓇ, ᒥᐅᐟᘏ
ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᑫᐟ, ᔭᑫ ᑯᘑᐣ ᐯᒍᘁᒉᐠ ᙵ,
ᐁᘍ ᓚᐟᒥᐠ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᙵ, ᐯᒥᐣᑎ ᓇ,
ᒍᐢᘁ ᒥᕮ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑌᘁ ᑕᒋᓚ ᙵ ᑌᘁ
ᐟᑯᑕᒥᘈ ᙵ ᐠᒥᔭᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ, ᐅ̇ᐯᘑᐣ ᑯ-
ᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓚᐟᒧᒥ ᐃᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ

ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᖸ ᓇᓇᓯᘁ ᘁᐟ, ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ

ᐁᕋᓇ ᐊᒍᐃ ᙾ, ᐁᓓ̆ ᐯᔭᐟ ᙾ ᐅᖹ
ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᓓ̆ ᐯᔭᐟ ᙾ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓭᑤ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ
ᙾ ᑕᒥᑦ ᙾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᑐ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂᒉ ᓓ
ᑯᓭᐟᓂ, ᐁᐟᑲ ᓂᐢᒉᑦ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᕋ ᔭᓴᐟᑳ ᑰᒍ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᕋ ᑯᑫᓓᐃᖹᐠ ᐁᑲ-
ᑌᐟ ᑕᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᓭᐟᑌᐟ ᑲ, ᑌᓂᐟ ᑕᓇ-
ᒋᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐟ, ᒍᒉ ᑌᐁᑫ ᐁᕋᓇ ᑲ ᙾ ᐁᒉᑦ

ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᔭᑳᓭ

ᓓᐟ ᑌᓂ ᓈᑲ ᑕᔨᑯ ᐯᖹᓈᒋ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᑲᐆᒐᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᙾ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ

ᑌᓂ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᐟᓂ ᖹᑌ ᔭᑫ ᑯᐅᐟᒉᒐ ᐅᑲ ᑕᐃᑦᑌᐟ ᐃᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓓ̃ ᔭᑫ ᐊᓭᓂᒉ ᑫᐟ ᐊᖹ ᐅᔨ ᑕᑦᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,

ᑤᑫᐆᐢ ᒉᔨ ᑐᐅᑎ ᙾ, ᐁᓈᐃ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᔦᐁ ᓓᓂᐟ ᑌᓂ ᐁᐢᑕᑤᓂᑳᓂ ᐆᐯᖹᓂᑯ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᐃᐢᐊ ᓂᑌ ᑳᑦᒋ ᐅᓇᒉᑤ ᐯᖹᓂᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,

ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᐢ ᕈᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐢ ᐣᑯ ᑲᒋᓭ, ᓇᐢ ᑎᑎᑘᑘ ᓅᐣ ᓂᓂᓭ ᐃᑘ, ᑎᑎᑘᑘ ᐅᕮᐢ ᓇᐢ ᐃᐟᐛ ᐃᑘ ·ᐊᒋ,

ᑌᑘ ᓇᒎ ᐁᓭ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᐣᑕᑫᑘᑲᑘ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐛ ᐆᐯ ᑫᐣᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᔦᓫ ᔩ·ᐊ ᔦᓫ ᑫ̇ᔦ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒋ,

ᓭᓴ·ᑲ ᑯᒋ ᑲ ᓭᑲᔦ

ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑘᐁᑎᕒᐢ ᓇ ᐁᑲᒎ-ᐁᒋᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑲ ᓭᐅᐟᑲ ᐛ ᑫᑘ-ᑑᒋ ᐛ ᐁᐟᕄ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒋ, ᐁᓯᓇ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑲ ᒎᑌᐟᕮᐠ ᑘᑏᐟᑭ-, ᑘᓭᓴᐟᑲ ᑯᒋ ᑲ ᔩ·ᐊ-ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᐠᑯᐢ ᐆᐯᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐛ, ᑘᑫᐢ ᑕᓯᑯ ᓇ ᐆᐯᑫᑘᓂ, ᐁᐟᕄ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᑕᑘᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐁᐣᑌᐁ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓭᐃᐟᑲ; ᐅᐣᓇᒉᓅᐣ ᐛ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑫᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ ᐯᑲ ᓭᐃᐟᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐ ᕈᓇ ᐊᑘᑌ, ᐃᐠᑯᐢ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐛ, ᐁᓯᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑘᒥᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᐣᑌᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᕄ ᐁᕓ, ᐯᓫᑌ ᐛ ᒎᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑫᐸ ᒋᑕ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᓭᐟᑲ

ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓚᓚᔑᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐯᓄᓂᐟᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓄᑌ
ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᒋᓇ ᕒ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᐅᓀᐟᒉᐤ ᕒ, ᓀᒥᑎᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓇᓀᓂ, ᑭ ᓀᑯᐤ ᔭᐃᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐦᕓ ᓂᒋᓂᑲ ᓀᔭᑲᓯ ᑕᑎᓚᐠ ᐊᑕᓀᑌ ᐁᐟᑭ
ᓀᑕᑲᐤᑲ ᕒ, ᑌᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒧ ᓚᓚᔑᓀ
ᓀᐟ ᐯᓄᓂᐟᑲ, ᐆᐯᓄᓯ ᓀᑯᐤ ᓀᐟ ᑎᐤᑎ,
ᓀᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᐟᑐᓂ ᔭᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᓀᑫᓀᑐᐣᒋ, ᐅᑫᐟ ᓀᔭᑲᓯ ᑫᐅᐤᑎ ᓈᓇ-
ᓀᓂ, ᐁᔑᓚ ᓈᒋᓯ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐃᒡᑕᐟ
ᒋᑕ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᔑᐟᕽ ᐯᐅᐟᒉ ᓚ ᐁᒣᐤ

ᑕᒍᔑ ᑑᐆ

ᓯᒉᐠᐧᐃ ᓯᑕᑎᓯ ᓇᐟᐃ ᔑᐟᕽ ᐯᐟ ᕒ
ᐯᑲᒧ ᕒ ᓯᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᑲ ᐆᐤᒉ, ᐁᔑᓚ ᐁ-
ᑲᓈᐃᑑᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑯᐤ
ᓇᐃᑌ, ᓈᒣᐤ ᓚᒉ ᓯᐤᑲ ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᑲᓯ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ
ᑲ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ, ᐁᔑ ᐦᑌᐣᒉ
ᓀᐟ ᓄ ᑫᐃᐟᓯ ᑲ, ᐁᔑ ᑑ ᑲᑌ ᓚ
ᐆᑌᐟ ᑲ ᓚᒉ ᓈᓄᓯ ᔑᐁ ᑲᓈᐟᓚ, ᓈᓄᓯ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓚ ᑎᑎ ᓯᑕᑎᓯ ᓇᐟᐃ ᓄ ᑫᐅᐟᔑ

ᓀᑌ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᒦᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐚᓂ ᐁᑳᐅᐢᓭ
ᒦᓱᓴ ᓇ ᓂᐟᕽ ᐟ ᓲ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᓀᓂ ᐆᑕ
ᔮ, ᓂᐟ ᒦᐁ, ᐁᓂ, ᒦᓀ ᐯ, ᐃᑭ ᔮ,
ᓂᐟ ᒦᓀ ᔮ ᐁᐢᐣᑯᕈ ᐃᑭ, ᑰᓵ ᐁᐟᕒ
ᑫᐟ ᐃᓀ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓀᑌ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᒦᑲ ᓃᓴ
ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁᑳᐅᐢᓭ ᓂᐟ ᐟ ᔮ ᐯᓀᓂ ᔮ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐃᓀ ᓴᓀᒡᐢ ᑰᐅᐢᓭ, ᐁᑲᐅᕮ ᓀᑌ
ᓀᐅᐟᕤ ᒦᓀᐢ ᐃᐟᐡ ᐚᓂ, ᐁᓂᓇ ᐁᑲᒦ-
ᐃᔅᐟ ᐁᓭᑫᐅᐟᓀ ᒦᐅᐣᓂᓀ ᑲ ᑫᐆᒡᓂ
ᓂᐟᕽ ᐯᑲᐆᓭ, ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒍᒪᐆᓇ ᔮ
ᐁᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒪᐟᐄ ᐁᐟᕒ ᓲ
ᑫᐆᓭ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᓀᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᒫᐅᐟᓀ ᐁᓂ
ᓭᔅᐟ ᓀᐟ ᓲᑌ ᑎᑎᓀᓀ ᓲ ᒪᓴᐟᓀ ᓀ,
ᓂᐟᕽ ᐯᒫᐅᐟᓀ ᐁᑎᓀ ᒦᑲ ᒡᑯᓀᐠ ᑎᑎ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒪᐟᐃ ᒦᑲ ᐠᐟᕤ ᑲ, ᓇᓇᓂᓀ
ᓀᐟ ᐯᒫᐅᐟᓀ ᐁᑎᓀ ᐯᓲᑌ ᐁᐟᕒ ᕈᑕ
ᐅᓂᓂ ᐁᓂᓇ ᓀᐅᐟᕤ ᔮ, ᐯᔅᐟ ᔮ,
ᓇᓇᓂᓀ ᓀᐟ ᔮ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᑐᕐ ᑑᐅ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ
ᔮ ᐁᒣᐢ

ᑌᑘ ᑘᓱ ᘛᐣ

ᓈᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓈᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᑲ ᑫᐆᐡᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕟ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑯᓈᓓ ᕟ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᒋᑕ ᐅᒋᒋ ᓈᒉᐣ ᕟ ᔦᑯᐟ ᑴᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓇᓱᐃ ᘚ ᑫᐅᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᑿᐟᔨ ᐯᘛᐣ ᔮᐅᐟᘓ ᕟ,

ᓵᑫᐟ ᑑᓂ

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᔨᓱ᙭ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓀ, ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒋᐠᘏ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑘᒋ, ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓃᒉᐣ, ᐅᒧᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᐁᑲᑎᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑲᐃᘓ ᕟ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐣᘀᒉ ᐁᑫᐃᒋ ᓈᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓈᑘ ᓇᑲ ᐅᐣᘀᒉ ᑘᑕᐣ, ᐧᐊᘓᐅ ᓈᑲ ᑴᓴ, ᐁᔨᓓ ᐁᐡᑴᓇᐅᑘᑘ-ᐃᑘ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐡᑴᓇᐅᑘᑘᐃᑘ, ᑘᔭᐟ ᑘᓱ ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓓ ᓇᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᓓ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᒋᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐅᘛᐣ ᒋᑕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑘᑲ-ᐧᐅᘂ ᓓ ᓈᘉᑘᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑓᑏᐟᑭ ᔨᓱ᙭ ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓓ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᔭᐟᒋ ᐯᔭᒋᓴ

ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓀ ᑌᒉ ᑲ
ᐅᐤᘗᒣ ᒉᐢ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑲᒫᐁᐟᒍᓂ ᕷ ᑌᒉ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᘏᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᘐᒫᐅᒉᐃᒉ, ᒫᐅ-
ᐢᒍᓂ ᒫᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ, ᓀᓯ ᒉᐢ ᒫᐁ-
ᘕᓴ ᑲ ᒫᒐᓂᒍ, ᐅᑾᐅ ᔭᑫ ᑯᘏᐤ ᒫᕃᐟᕷ
ᕃᐢᕽ ᐯᐅᐟᑢ ᓀ ᐁᒣᐤ

ᔭᐧᐅᐟᒋ

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᒫᒉ ᒉᐢ ᐃᖇ ᓴᓂᒣᐤ ᐃᒉ,
ᑯ̈ᔭ ᒉᒉ ᒫᑲ ᒉᐢ ᒉᒍ ᐁᕃᓀ ᑎᑎ
ᒉᑲᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᒉᐢ ᑯᘏᐤ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ, ᐢᒉᕑᐤ ᒐ+
ᑲᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᐅᔭᒐ ᐅᘕ ᓚᐃᐟᘕ ᐁᕃ ᑯᒍ
ᒉᐢ ᐃᑊᖇ ᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᑯ̈ᔭ ᓂᓂ ᐃᐧᑕᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᒉᐢ ᒉᒍ, ᑑ̇ᐆ ᒫᘚᒉᓂ ᒉᔭᐢ ᒉᐢ
ᕃᐢᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐢ ᒫᘕᓴᓀ ᒐ ᑫᐃᐟᓴ,
ᐯᒋᒍ ᐧᐅᑕ ᕷ, ᐁᕃᓀ ᐯᐢ ᒐᑌ ᒫᐢ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ
ᐊᒉᒉ, ᐯᒋᒍ ᓀ ᒫᓀᕃᒉ ᑫᓚᐃᘕ, ᕷ,

ᐅᘔᐆ ᐃᒡᑕᓯ ᐯ, ᒋᑕ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ, ᔨᓯᕁ ᐯᐅᐟᘛ ᓀ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᔭᐟᘁ ᐢᑌᘛ ᙢᐁᑯ ᗱ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐊᐟᑏ

ᐁ ᑏᐅᐟᘕ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔭᑫ ᐁᓀ̆ ᑌᑘ ᐃᐢᑯᑘ ᑘᐃᑘ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑘᔭᓯ ᓈᘕᑏᐟᘁ ᓈᑲ ᒡᑕᑘᒣᒻ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᑏ ᘛᗯᐣ ᐁᐟᘕᓀᑫ ᐯᒋᓭ ᘕᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᓴ ᐅᐢᑏᑏ ᑲ ᓇᔨᐟᑏ, ᑎᑎ ᓭᑕ-ᑎᓭ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐯᙢᒉᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑲ ᒣᐟᘕ ᗱ̇, ᑘᑎᖇᓯ ᑫ ᐁᑲᓈᐁᐟᑏ ᗱ̇ ᐃᒡᑕᓯ ᐅᑫ-ᐅᐟᑏ ᐯᒋᓭ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᑏ ᐅᑲ, ᘁ ᑏᗴ ᐅᘝᐣ, ᐁ ᑏᐅᐟᘕ ᓈᑌᐟᕋᐠ ᐉᑎᐟᕈ_ ᑰᐆ ᓈᘙᑘᑏ ᔨᓯᕁ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐢᑌᘛ ᑘᓯ ᑫᐁᐟᓭ ᑎᑎ ᙢᐁᑰ ᐧᐅᑕ ᗱ̇, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘕᑌ ᔨᓯᓯ ᘕ ᑫᐁᐟᓭ ᐯᘁᒉ ᐧᐅᑕ ᗱ̇ ᐊᓈᐆᑌ, ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᔨᓯ ᐁᔨ ᘛᒣᑫ ᑌᑘ ᙢᑎ ᓭᐃᐟᗱ̇, ᐢᑌᘛ ᑏᑎᑯ ᔨᘕ ᓯᐧᐊᑘᒣᐣ ᗱ̇, ᐅᘔᐅ ᓇᒋᔨᐢ ᐯᙢᒉᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᘕᑏᑯ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᓭᘕ ᑫᐅᘛ ᑎᑎ ᓴᓯ ᐅᐣᘛ ᓈᘕᑏᑯ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲ-ᐆᒍᒉ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᑏ ᑲ, ᐁᑯᐣᘛ ᗱ̇ ᑕᑫᐟᓭ ᐅᘔᐅ

ᓭᓱ ᘙᘉᘎ ᓂᑎᘔ̇ ᕋᘚ ᓱ̇ᐧᐊᘎᒉᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯ ᘚᓂᑫ
ᘔ̇ ᑯᐊᑎ ᘔ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓭ ᐧᐅᑕ ᑎᑎ ᓴᘉᒍ
ᐅᐣᘂ ᘎᐅᐟᘂ ᑫᓱ ᓇ, ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᘔ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᑌᘎ ᑲ ᘔ̇ ᓂᐃᖇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᕋᐟᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ,
ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᐅᒧᒍ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓇ,

ᐢᑌᘂ ᐯᘚᓂᑯ ᔭᘉᕋ

ᓭᓱX ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓱ ᘎᘚᓂᐟᘉ ᓂ,
ᘎᓱ ᘔ̇ ᘎᓇᓭᘎ ᘔ̇, ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᐠᑯᓱ
ᕿᓇ ᐅᘒᐣ, ᑎᑎ ᐃᐟᘔ ᕋᘚ ᑫᘎᘉ ᘔ̇,
ᐁᓭ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓭᓱX ᘎᑲ ᐠᑯᘎᒉ ᕋᓇᐅᐟᓂ,
ᘎᘂᕋ ᓇ ᐯᘚ ᑫᘎᘉ ᘔ̇ ᐯᑫᘎᑎᐣᒋ ᘔ̇

ᘙᘉᘎ ᐯᘚᓂᑫ ᔭᘉᕋ

ᓭᓱX ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉᒍ ᘎᑲ ᓂᐃᖇ
ᓂ, ᐁᓭ ᘎᓱ ᘔ̇ ᘎᓇᓭᘎ ᘔ̇ ᐯᑫᐟᓂ
ᐃᐠᑯᓱ ᕿᓇ ᐅᘒᐣ, ᑎᑎ ᐃᐟᘔ̇ ᕋᘎᑕ ᘔ̇,
ᐁᓭ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓭᓱ ᐯᘉᒍ ᘎᑲ ᓂᐃᖇ ᓂ
ᕋᓂᐅᐟᓂ, ᐁᓭ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᘎᑎᐣᒋ ᘔ̇

ᐯᑫᒣᑐᐢᒋ ᓱᓀᓴ

ᓱᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᓀᐤ ᒣᔾ ᐧᐅᒥᐤ ᐧᐊᒥ, ᑌᒣ ᒣᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔩᓄ ᒣᐃᒉᐤ, ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒣᓀᐤ ᓱᐃᐟᓀ, ᒣᓀᐤ ᒣᔾ ᒣᐃᒉᐤ, ᐃᒡᒪᔾ ᒣᑫᒣᑐᐢᒋ ᐧᐊᒥ,

ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᔾX ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᓱᔾ ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᑲ ᐸᒪᐁᒉᒣ ᓱ ᒣᒥ, ᒣᒣ ᐳ ᐅᐢᒥᒣ ᒣ ᔐᔾ ᐃᐟᔖ ᒦᓱᓀᓴ ᐁᑎᐤᔐᐠ ᒣᒣ ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᒣᓃ ᓇᐟᒣᔾ ᑫᒉ ᒋᐤᑕ ᐁᐢᑯ- ᒥᐅᒣᒣᐃᒣ, ᒣᒣ ᐳ ᐅᐤᑯᒉ ᒣᔾ ᒣᒥ, ᒣᒣ ᐳ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒥ, ᐁᓃ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐤᑯᒉ ᒣᒉ ᒣᒥ, ᐃᒡᒪᔾ ᒣᓀᐤ ᓱᐧᐅᐟᓀ, ᑑᐅ ᐃᒡᒪᔾ ᔖ ᒦᑫᒣᐟᒣ ᐁᒉᐤ

ᐳᔾX ᐯᓱᓀᓴ

ᒦᓇ ᓱᑫ ᒋᐤᑕ, ᑌᒣ ᒣᔾ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᒣᒉᐤ ᐊᑕᒣᑌ, ᓇᔾᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒥ ᒥᒣᒉᐤ ᒣᑌ, ᒣᐅᑫ ᑌᒣ ᒣᑕᑲᐤᑯ ᐊᑕᒣᑌ ᓱ- ᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᑫᔾ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᔪᒣᑫ ᓇᔾ ᒋᑕ ᓄᑌ ᒦᓄᒣᐟᔕ, ᒦᐅᐢᒥᒣ ᒦᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ

ᑌᑗ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᑯ-
ᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑰᔦ ᑯᐣ ᒫᒉᑲᐟ
ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᕮᐟ ᒫᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᒫᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑗᑎ ᓀ, ᓇᑗᘓ ᔫ, ᑗᑲ ᓲᐧᐊ-
ᓂᒉᐣ, ᑑᐆ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᔫ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᓇᐣᑌ ᔭᘚᔦ

ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑍᑌ ᘚᑌᑗ ᐁᔥ ᑌᑗ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᐅᓇᒉᑯᐣ ᐅᐣᑫ ᒫᘚᔦ ᔫ ᒫᓀᔥᑗ ᔫ
ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯᐆᐟᔭ ᑲ ᐯᑍᒫᓀ
ᔫ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᔥᐟX ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᒫᓀ ᔫ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᔫ ᓀᓀᔥᑗ
ᑗᐟ ᔫ ᓲᑍ ᒫᑲᒪᓀ, ᒫᑫᓇᐅᐣᑌ ᔫ ᑑᐆ
ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᔫ ᐁᒉᐣ

Baptismal Service.

ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᓇᐃᐧᐤᐟ ᑲ ᔭᘏᓭ

ᔭᐟᘏ] ᑎᑎ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᐟᑐᒥ ᑫᓇᐃᐧᐤᐟ, ᐅᓭ ?

ᑌᑏ] ᐃᑘ,

ᔭᐅᐟᘏ

ᒥᐅᐟᐤ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒥᒥ ᒫᐊ ᔦ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᔦ ᐤᔦᓭ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᒥ ᒥ, ᐁᓭᓇ ᑳᓇ ᒍᑕᒥᑌ ᐃᑘ, ᔭᐟᘏ ᔦᐡᑕᐣ ᑌᐢᓇ ᑏᔭᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᐧᐤᐟ, ᒥ ᔦ, ᐁᑳ ᐅᒐᑌ ᑳ ᑏᐟ ᐊᑏᑘ ᒥ, ᑌᑏ ᑫᓇᐃᐧᐤᐟ ᓇ, ᑑᐆ ᑎᑎ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑲᒥᐟᓇ ᔫᐱᐟᑭ-, ᓇᓇᑳᑏ ᑏᐟ ᓇ ᐯᑫᓈᐃᐤ, ᐅᐢᒫᒥ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᔦ, ᑏᔭ-ᓭᐟᘏ ᑯᒋ ᓇ ᒥᒥᑯ ᔦ, ᑲᐟᑐᒥ ᑏᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᓈᐆᑘ ᐁᑳᓇ ᑏᑫᑏᑐᐢᕆ, ᐅᓈᒉᕓᐣ ᑏᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ ᒬᐁᑏᒥ, ᑎᑎ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᓈ-ᒋ ᐊᐟᕋ ᐊᑏᑘ, ᑑᐆ ᑏᒪᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒋ ᐊᑏᑘ, ᒥᐅᑫ ᕋᓈ ᐅᖁᐆ ᔭᑫ ᑯᕓᐣ ᓭᐟᔦ ᐱᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᑫ ᓇ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᘎᐅᐟᘙ ᔭᘚᕱ ᐁᑑᘔᐠ

ᑌᑘ ᓭᐧᐃ ᐣᑯ ᔐᓯX ᕱᘉ ᘎᐃᐟᘚ ᘎ, ᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᕱᘎᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᔐᓯ ᐯᗰᘃᐧᐃ ᓭᐧᐃ ᕱᘉ ᘎᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᘯ ᑯᐁᑕᑎ, ᔐᓯ ᐆᐯᔭᘚᕱ ᐁᑌᘔᐠ ᐁᔐᘓ ᐱᘎᕱ ᐃᑘ, ᓭᐧᐃ ᓭᘒ ᘎᐅᐟᘚ ᑰᑐᘎ, ᓭᕮᓯ ᐆᐯᘒᐊ ᓭᘯ, ᘎᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᗰᘃᐧᐃ ᑯᑕᘗ ᑕᘃ ᘓ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑲᘂᐁᑑᓯ ᐃᐟᑯᑑᘎ ᑰᘃ ᘎᐅᐟᘙ ᑯᘉ ᑲᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᑌᘜ, ᓭᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑫᓯ ᐆᑌᘜ, ᐃᑘ ᘎᑌ ᐁᑎᘎ ᘎᐅᐟᘙ ᑯᘉ ᑲᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐅᘃᘃ, ᐅᘜᐅ ᔐᓯ ᓭᐧᐃ ᐯᗰ-ᘎᕱ ᕱᐟᘁ, ᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᕱᘎᑯ ᘂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᘎ ᘂ,

ᓭᐧᐃ ᐯᑐᘚᘎ ᘒ

ᓭᘝᐧᐃ,

ᑎᑎ ᓭᐧᐃ ᓭᘉ ᘎᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᘓᐆᘙᐟ ᑲ, ᑲᐟᑐᘎ ᘎᐅᐟᘙ ᔭᘚᕱ ᐁᑑᘔᐠ ᔐᓯ ᓭᐧᐃ ᕱᐟᘂ ᐅᘉ, ᘎᐅᐟᘙ ᘒ ᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᘎ ᑎᑎ ᓭᐧᐃ ᑲ, ᐹᐅᐟᑭ_ ᘎ ᔐᓯX ᕱᐟᘁ

ᑲ, ᐯᐅᐢᒋ ᐯᑲ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ, ᓇᓇᓯᓀ ᓀᐣ ᔕᑌ ᔨᗰᒍᐧᐃ ᐊᓯᑯ ᑲ ᐑ, ᐁᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᑎᕒᐣᑫ ᐁᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᔕᐅᒋ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐯᔭᔦᓴ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᓯᓇ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐑ ᒎᐁᔭᔦᓴ ᓇ ᑎᑎ ᔕᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᔦᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᑫᐣ ᓴᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᓯᓇ ᒎᐅᑎᐢᑭ- ᑎᑎ ᔕᐧᐃ ᐯᐢ-ᒍᓂ ᐑ, ᐅᗰᑎ ᐑ, ᓇᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᑲ ᓀᐣᐃᓀ, ᑌᓀ ᑲ ᓀᐣᐃᓀ ᐑ, ᐁᓯ ᑫᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᔕᓂᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᒎᒉᐤ ᐆᓭ?

ᑌᓀ] ᐊᐊ ᐁᑯᐤᔦ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᒉᐤ

ᔭᐟᔦ

ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐆᓭ? ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᒎᓈ ᓴᑕ-ᑎᓴ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᓂ ᐑ ᒉᐟᔕ

ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐆᓭ? ᓯᐣX ᐁᓯᓯ ᐯᔭᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐤᔦ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓇᓯᓀ ᓀᐣ ᔕᑌ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᓴᓀᐟᐎ, ᐳᐤᔨᐢ ᐸᓀᐦ ᔕᑌ ᑭᑌᔕ ᓂ, ᔨᐎᐤ ᐁᐟᔕᓇ+ᑫ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᓅ ᐣᑯᓀᒉ ᓂ, ᓂᓯᐱᓂᐟᔦ ᐑ, ᐃᐤᑎ

ᒣᒣᓅᐣ ᐊᕮ ᓂ, ᓀᒋ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐅᒉᑐ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ, ᓭᑫ ᑯᓅᐣ ᐯᔪᓂᒉᒡ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᓎ ᓴᑕᑏᓴ ᓇᐟᓂᔅᑫᒉ ᒉᑕᐆ, ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᘏ ᑏ ᓂᕮ ᐘᔑ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ, ᑌᒣ ᑕᒋᓇ ᙵ ᑯᑕᒣᘈ ᙵ ᔅᓂᓭᐅᐟᘔ ᐅᑲ,

ᐁᐟᑏ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᔅ? ᓀᓀᔨᒣ ᒣᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᓭᔅᐟᘔ ᑯᔑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ, ᓭᔅᐟᘔ ᑯᑎᒣ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᒣᐟᘔ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐘᔑ, ᑌᒣᐟ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᐘᔑ, ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᐁᓕᓇ ᙵ

ᑌᒣ] ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᑏ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ

ᓭᐟᘔ] ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᔅᐧᐃ ᑫᓀᐃᘏᐟ ᐘᔑ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᐟ?

ᑌᒣ] ᐁᔨ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᒉᐣ

ᓭᐟᘔ] ᐨᘏᓂ ᑐᐅᒣᐟᘈ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ ᑫ-ᒣᐟᓂ ᐅᐟ?

ᑌᒣ] ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘈ

ᓭᐅᐟᘔ

ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑏᓴ ᔨᐟX ᒣᓭᐟ ᒣᐟ ᔖ-

ᐅᐢᘉᘮ ᐊᓭᐟᑌᐟ ᑲ ᘔᑫᒣ ᐅᘓᐣ ᘖ ᙂ
ᘍᘉ ᙂ ᓇᐃᖇ, ᘔᗰᘉᐣᐧᐃ ᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᙂ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘮᘮᘓ ᘖᑌᐟ, ᐁᘓ̆ ᐯᓭᐟ ᙂ,
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᘮᐟ ᙂ ᐅ̇ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᑌᘮ ᑫᓀᐃᘕᐟ,
ᐅᑲ, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᓗ̇ᓭᘍᓭ ᐁᑌᐟᘒᐠ ᐳ̇ᑎ̇ᐟᑭ_,
ᑎᑎ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᐅᐢᘉᘮ ᐯᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᘖᓀ
ᙂ ᓀᓀᐳᘮ ᘮᐟ ᓀ ᙂ ᐯᑫᓀᐃᘕ ᐊᘮᘮ,
ᐅᘛᐅ̇ ᘮᑫᐟ ᐁᘔ ᐊᘮᘮ ᙂ, ᐯᑲ ᓯ̇ᐧᐊ-
ᘮᒣᐣ ᘮᗰᘉᐣᐧᐃ ᘮᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓭᘮᘮᓚ ᐳᐟX
ᐯᐅᐟᘔ ᓀ,

ᓭᐟᘍ ᓴᐧᐃ ᓭᐟᙂ

ᐊᓚ ᐅ̇ᐟᐳ ᐅᘉᘉ?

(Name) ᐁᘓ̆, ᐯᓭᐟ ᙂ, ᓀᓀᐳᘮ ᘮᐟ ᙂ, ᐅ̇ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᘮᑫᓀᐃᐟ

ᓭᐟᘍ ᓭᐟᓗ̇

ᑎᑎ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᙂ ᐳᐟX ᐯᗰᘉᐣᐧᐃ ᐁᘉ ᑲ, ᐯᘍᑫ ᐁᐟᘚᓀ+ ᑎᐣᘔᐣ ᙂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᘉᘮ ᐳᐟX ᑫᐟ ᘚ ᐅᑎᘮᕮ ᐃᘮ ᐅᘉᘉ, ᐁᓗ̇ ᐅᐢᘉᘮ ᙂ, ᑎᑎᘮᘮ ᑫᐟ ᙂ, ᓀᐟ

ᐅᗰᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᙳ̇ ᔦᓴᒋᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒋᐅᕋ
ᕐᑲ ᐅᘒᐣ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᓴᐅᐟᑳ

ᒋᐅᐟᖎ ᑏᓱ ᓇᓇᔨᑏ ᑏᓱ ᓴᑌ ᑎᑎ
ᓭᐧᐃ ᑏ ᐯᑯᒍ ᓓᐣᑎ ᐊᑏᑌ, ᐁᔨᓇ
ᐅᐣᕙᒉ ᑏᕋᑏᑐᖕᒋ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᑏᓴᓯ ᑕᑏᑌ, ᐅᗰᑎ
ᑲ ᑊᑕᑏᒉ ᑕᑏᑌ, ᓇᓯ ᑏᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑲ ᕐᑲ
ᑕᑏᑌ, ᔨᓱX ᕗ̇ᓓᐁ ᕐᓴᐟ ᓇ ᐯᑫᑏᒋ,
ᑎᑎ ᒋᐅᕋ ᕐᑲ ᑲᐟᒍᒋ ᒋᑌ ᐃᑊᑕᓯ ᑏᐟ
ᑲᒉᓪ ᑲ ᔦᐟᙳ̇ ᔨᓱX ᐯᐅᐟᕓ ᓇ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᔨᓱX ᐯᓴᑳᔦ

ᑯ̇ᐤ ᓴᕋ ᒋᐣᑕ, ᑌᑏ ᒋᓯ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᑕᒋᒉᐣ ᐊᑕᑏᑌ, ᓇᓯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑏᒍ ᑯᒋᒉᓪ
ᒋᑌ, ᒋᐅᕋ ᑌᑏ ᑏᑕᑲᐣᑳ ᐊᑕᑏᑌ ᓴᕋ
ᐅᑌᑏ ᕋᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᖎᒋᕋ ᓇᓯ ᒋᑕ ᓴᑌ
ᑯ̇ᓴᒋᐟᙳ, ᑯ̇ᐅᐢᒍᒋ ᑯ̇ᑏ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᑌᑏ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᒋ ᑕᐅᐟᖎ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᐊᕗ̇-
ᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᕋᓯ, ᓇᓯ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᕗ̇ᔦ ᘒᐣ ᑯ̇ᕐᓴᐟ
ᓭᑲ, ᐅᐢᒍᒋ ᕮᓯ ᑯ̇ᕋᑏᐟᒋ ᙳ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ

ᑲᐅᔨᑫ ᑌᑎ ᓀ, ᓇᑌᓂᐦ ᔫ, ᑌᑲ ᓲ·ᐊ-
ᒋᒉᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᔫ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᓇᐣᑌ ᓴᑭᔦ

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᑫ ᔨᓯX ᓈᓂᑌᒋ, ᒋᐅᔨᓲ
ᓈᐠᒋᐁᓀ ᔫ, ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓈᐁᐟ, ᓇᑌᒉᐦ
ᔪ, ᐅᑌᔨᔪ· ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᐁᒉᐣ

Marriage Service.

ᐯᑭᐅᐣᓀ ᔭᑲᕂ

ᑌᑘᔪ ᘕᐣ

ᑎᑎ ᗰᐧᐃ ᐯᑭᐆᐣᓀ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᐁᒍᑎᓂᑲ ᐆᓇ ᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᔭᑲᕂ ᑫᓯ? ᐯᑯᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑯ? ᐯᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᕟ, ᐯᕔᑘᓂ ᕟ, ᐯᑭ ᓂᐅᒉᐣ ᕟ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᕟ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐸᐃᐣᑎᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᔑ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑘᒉᐠ ᕟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑰᓇ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐆᓭ?

ᑌᑘᔪ] ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᑭᐟ

ᗰᐧᐃ ᘕᐣ

ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐯᑭᐆᐣᓀ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᐁᒍᑎᓂᑲ ᐆᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᔭᑲᕂ ᑫᓯ? ᐯᑯᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑯ? ᐯᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᕟ, ᐯᕔᑘᓂ ᕟ, ᐯᑲᑘᑲ ᕟ, ᐁᔑ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᕟ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐸᐃᐣᑎᒍ

ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᓯ ᐯ, ᓇᑌᒉᐠ ᕊ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐡᓈ ᐅᘚ ᐅᓴ?
ᗰᐠᐧᐃ] ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘂ,

ᑌᑨᔦ ᑎᑎ ᑯᐁᓂ

ᓱᓂ (Name) ᓂᐟᕊ (Name) ᓴᘒᐁᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑑᐆ ᒣᘒᓂ ᐅᘒ ᑨᑫᐢᓂ ᑲ, ᑨᐣ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑨᐣᐃᑨ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐢᘐᑨᘓᓂ ᑨᒍ ᑨᑌ ᐁᐢᘐᑨᘓᓂ ᑨᒍ ᐃᑨ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᓭ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓭ ᐃᑨ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑲ ᐁᐣᑨᐟᘂ, ᑨᐡᓂᓀ ᑲ, ᑨᘓᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᑲ, ᐁᐣᐞᑯᐢ ᐟᑨ ᒋᕑ ᐅᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᓇᒉ ᐁᑲᑌᓯ

ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑯᐁᓂ

ᓱᓂ (Name) ᓂᐟᕊ (Name) ᓴᑌᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑑᐆ ᒣᘒᓂ ᐅᘒ ᑨᑫᐢᓂ ᑲ, ᑨᐣ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑨᐣᐃᑨ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐞᘐᑨᘓᓂ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐞᘐᑨᘓᓂ ᑨᒍ ᐃᑨ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᓭ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓭ ᐃᑨ ᑨᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑲ ᐁᐣᑨᐟᘂ, ᑨᐡᓂᓀ ᑲ, ᑨᘓᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᑲ,

ᒣᑲᐅᐢᑫ ᑲ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᒨᒣ ᒥᓴ ᐅᓃᐣ, ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᓇᒉ ᐁᑲᑌᔾ

ᑯᐊᒣ ᑲ ᔮᑫᓴ

ᑎᑎ ᑯᐊᒣ ᓇ ᒣᑍᐢᑕ, ᓭᔾᓇ ᒣᑫᐅᐢᒣ ᐧᐊᒎ, ᓇᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐢᒣ ᒣᑑᐅᕓ ᒉ̇, ᐁᓀ̄ ᐯᔭᔾ ᒉ̇, ᓇᓇᓯᒣ ᒣᔾ ᒉ̇ ᐅ̇ᐱᔾ ᓇ ᐁᑲᑌᔾ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᑌᒣᔦ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑯ ᓴᐟᒉ ᔭᐟᑫ ᑯᐊᑎ

ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐊᓇᑰᑯ, ᑌᒣ ᐁᐟᕓᔾ ᐊᓇᑰᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,

(Name) ᒉ̇ (Name) ᒉ ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᓇᒉ ᒨᓇᒉ ᒉ̇, ᐁᑲᑌᔾ ᐁᐠᒍᓀᕓ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓯ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᓯ ᑌᒣᔦ ᒉ̇ ᐧᐊᑌ ᐁᑲᑌᔾ, ᐯᓀ̄ ᒉ̇, ᐯᔭᔾ ᒉ̇, ᓇᓇᓯᒣ ᒣᔾ ᒉ̇ ᐅ̇ᐱᔾ ᓇ ᐁᑲᑌᔾ ᐁᒉᐣ

ᔭᐅᐟᑫ

ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᐠᑯᔾ ᒋᓇ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒥᐟᔭ

ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᑫᕦᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᓀ̇ᓇᔨᕦ ᑲ ᓇᔅ ᕦᔅ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀ̇ᓯᓂᑯ, ᕦᓯᑌ ᐃᒡᑯᔅ ᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑎᑎ ᕦᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕦᔦ ᑎᑎ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ
ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕦᐟ ᐊᕦᑌ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᕦᐟ ᓂᒣᐣ
ᑫᔅ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᒡᑯᐡ ᑕᒋᓀ ᑲ, ᐆᐯᓇᕦᓂ
ᐁᐣᒍᑌᓂᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕮ̇, ᐆᐯᔦᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᑲ ᕮ̇, ᔨᐟ᙭ ᓀ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐅᐟᐡ ᓇ
ᐁᒣᐣ

ᔨᐟ᙭ ᐯᔦᓴᔕ

ᓀ̇ᓇ̆ ᔦᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ ᑌᕦ ᓂᔅ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ
ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐊᑐᕦᑌ, ᓇᔅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕦᒍ
ᓀᓂᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᕦ ᕦᑕᑲᐣᓴ ᐊᑕ-
ᕦᑌ ᔦᑫᐅᑌᕦ ᑫᔅ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᙏᓂᑫ ᓇᔅ
ᒋᑕ ᓯᑌ ᓀ̇ᓯᓂᐟᕮ, ᓀ̇ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᓀ̇ᕦ ᓀ̇ᑲ
ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᕦ ᓀ̇ᑲ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᙏ ᐆᐯᓯ
ᐊᑯᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᔅ, ᓇᔅ ᓀ̇ᑲ ᑯ̇ᔕ ᕳᐣ ᓀ̇ᕙᔦᐟ
ᔅᓀ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᕮᔅ ᓀ̇ᑫᕦᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᓀ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᕦᒍ ᓇ, ᓀᕦᓇᐠ ᕮ, ᕦᑲ ᔨ̇ᐧᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇
ᐃᒡᑯᔅ ᕮ̇ ᐁᒣᐣ

ᓇᐣᑌ ᔕᑲᕑ

ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒋ ᐸᓯX ᒨᕓᑌᓂ, ᓂᐅᐧᕓ ᒨᐱᓂᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᐸᑌ ᑌᓯ ᒨᐁᐧ ᓇᑌᒉᐦ ᐅᑌᐧ-ᔦ ᐃᐟᑕᓯ ᐁᒉ

Burial Service.

ᑌᓂᓯ ᓂᔪᒋᓂᓚ ᔭᖓᕐ

ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᔭᖓᕐ

ᔪᓯ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓯᘛᑌ ᑌᓂ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᘮ̇ ᑕᒋᓇ ᘮ̇, ᑌᓂᔦ̇ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓯᓂᒉᐣ ᒡᓚᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᒉᓇ, ᐃᐢᓚᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᒉᓇ ᘮ̇, ᐁᐟᑎ ᓯᓂᒉᐣ ᘮ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒡᓚᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᑎ,

ᐁᑲᑌᐢᔭ ᔪᓯ ᓯᓴᖓᓂ ᒉᓇ ᓇᐣᑌ ᒼᘜᓂᑫ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒉᔪ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᓯᒋᕐ ᐅᑳ̇ᐅ ᐧᐃ̇ ᓯᓯ ᐯᐢᖓᐅ ᑕᒉᐟᘜ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᓯᓯ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᓯᓇᘛ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᑎ ᐃᐢ- ᓚᑐ̇ᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᑎ.

ᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᘜᐣ ᓀᓯ ᓂᓂᐟᔪ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᘮᓯ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᔪ ᐃᑌ ᘮ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᒫ̇ᘛᓂᐟᘮ, ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᒫ̇ᘮᓯ ᐃᐟᘮ̇ ᘮ, ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᑲ ᓱᐧᐊᑌᒉᐣ

ᔭᐟᖓ ᑕᑐ̇ᓂ

ᔪᓯ ᓇᔪᓀ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐯᒥᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᒡᓚᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑎ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᐁᐢᐢᓚᒋ ᑌᓂᔦ̇

ᔕᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒡᑯᑕᓂᒉ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᒉ ᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᓱ,

ᑌᑎᔦ̇ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᓵ ᐯᑯᒍᓱ ᒐ ᑭᓇ ᐃᑎ ᓯ, ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᓇᓂᐢ ᐃᑎ ᔫ, ᑎᑫ ᒄᑯ ᑫᓯ ᑎᓴ ᓴᗯᐃᐣᓀᒡ ᔫ, ᑑᐅ ᓵᓂᑫ ᒋᑕ ᑰᕓ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐃᐨᐯ ᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᓱ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᕓ ᐃᑎ, ᐃᐧᑯᐃ ᓅᓂᑎ ᐧᐊᓱ, ᓂᐅᐟᓵ ᐁᔨᔨ ᑰᕓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓅᐅᐢᓱᓂ ᐡᐅᐟᒉ ᓅᓃ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᑎ, ᑰᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᓵ ᑎᐟ ᐁᐣᑐᓱᐅᑎᑎᐃᑎ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓅᓂᑎᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓵ ᔨᓯX ᔕᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐢᓱᓂ ᓅᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᓅᑎ ᓅᒋᓴ ᐢᓵᓂᑫ ᓅᓀᔨᑎ ᑫᑎᐟᓂ,

---

ᐯᓯ ᓂᔨᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᑳ ᑑᐅ

ᕓᐅᐟᑳ

ᓂᐅᐟᓵ ᓅᕓᑳᓂ ᐯᓀᔨᑎ ᐁᒉᓃ ᓴᐟᔫ ᓃ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᓯ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᑳ ᐅᒍᑌᐣ ᓃᐣ ᐅᒍᑌᐣ ᐅᓱᓱ, ᑰᕓ ᑎ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐸᓇ ᔫ

·ᐊᔑ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓀᓯX ᓈᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓴᐣᑎ ᐊᑕᑌᑌ ·ᐊᔑ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐦ ᐯᑲ
ᐳᑎᓂ ᐅᐣᑯ ᐁᓂᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑎᑭᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᓀᓯ ᐯᒥᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᐣᑐᑌᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓃ·ᐊ
ᐅᐣᑯ, ᓀᓯ ᐸᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐣᑐᓯ ᓴᑫ ᑫᓇ
·ᐊᔑ ᔫ ᐁᒡ

ᓴᐅᐟᑲ

ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᓯ ᓀᓯX ᐯᓓ ᓈᓴᑲᓱ ᐁᑌᐟᓖᐠ
ᓈᓴᑲᓂ ᐣᑐᑌᒋ ᐁᓂᓀ ᐆᐣᑯᒋ ᐁᑫᐃᔑ,
ᓀᓀᓂᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓃᑌ ᓈᓀᓂᑌ ᓃᓃ ᐊᑌᑌ,
ᐁᐟᑮ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ ᐁᓂᓀ ᓈᑌ ᔫ ᐣᑐᓂᑯ
ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌᐟ ᒋᑕ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓈᑌ ᔫ,
ᓈᓴᑲ ᔫ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐦ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᑮ
ᐁᑯᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᑕᑌᑌ, ᑌᒥᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᓂ,
ᐅᑌᐟᐦ ᓱᑫᑕᐣᔑ ᐆᐯᑰᐣ ᓃ·ᐊᑎᐣᑎ, ᓀᓯ
ᑌᓯ ᓈᑲ ᓴᑌᐟᓂ, ᑌᑲ ᑌᑲ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ,
ᐨᘛᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓈᑲ ᑰᓱ ᓂᑌ, ᓈᒋᓱ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ
ᔫ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᔫ, ᓀᓯ ᑌᓯ ᓈᑫᐅᓂ
ᐅᔑᔑ ᐁᒡ

ᔪᓯX ᐯᔭᘚᓴ

ᓈᕌ ᔭᑫ ᒋᔅᑕ, ᑌᓂ ᓂᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐊᑕᓂᑌ, ᓀᓯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᓗ ᓇᓂᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᓂ ᓃᑕᑳᔅᘚ ᐊᑕᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ-ᐅᑌᓂ ᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐱᑕ ᘂᑌ ᓈᘂᓂᐟᗴ, ᓈᐅᐢᓗ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐅᐢᓗᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓀᓯ ᓈᑲ ᑑᓴ ᘀᔅ ᓈᘃᔭᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᓗᓂ ᗴᓯ ᓈᑫᓂᐟᓂ ᗶ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᓗ ᓀ, ᓇᓂᘉ ᗶ, ᓂᑲ ᓵᐊᓂᒉᔅ, ᑑᐅ ᐃᒡᑕᓯ ᗶ ᐁᒉᔅ

ᓇᔅᑌ ᔭᘚᓴ

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᓯX ᓈᘉᓂᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓈᐡᓂᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᔪᓂ ᓂᓯ ᓈᐁᐟ, ᓇᓂᒉᐢ ᑑᐅ ᐃᒡᑕᓯ ᗶ ᐁᒉᔅ

HYMNS.

Sunday Morning.

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐣᐢᓚᒋ L.M.

1. ᑎᑎ ᒣᐨᔕᒥ ᒥᐅᐟᔕ
ᑲᒦᐟᓇ ᓇ ᓃᐃᒥᔭ
ᑑ ᐨᔕᒥᑫ ᑌᒣ ᒣᐟ
ᒣᓀᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᑖᒪᐣ ᕓ

2. ᒥᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒣᐟ
ᓃᓇᓱᒣ ᑲ ᑊᓚᒣᒉ
ᐅᑯᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐨᔕᒥᑫ
ᒋᓀ ᐅᔕ ᓂᒋᑕ ᒥ

3. ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐨᔕᒥ
ᓃᒣ ᓃᑲ ᒣᐟ ᐁᓂ
ᒥᐅᐟᔕ ᐱᒥᔭ ᐘᓂ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᒥ ᒥᑌ

4. ᑎᑎ ᐨᔕᒥᑫ ᒥᐅᐟᔕ
ᓃᔑᒣᒥ ᒣᔑᒥᓇ
ᓇᓇᓱᒣ ᒣᐟ ᓴᑌ
ᒣᑲ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓂᐆᒣ

Faith's Desire.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᑫ C.M.

1. ᑎᑎ ᐨᘛᒥ ᐅᑫᐅᐢᒥ
ᒥᐅᐟᘛ ᐨᘛᒥ ᓀ
ᔕᐟᘓ ᑰᖋ ᘎᐣ ᓈᐅᓴ
ᐱᓯ ᘎᐣ ᐧᐅᐢᗰᐣ ᑲ

Chorus.

ᐱᓯ ᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑌᐢᒉᐣ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᑌᐢᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐱᓯ ᓴᑲ ᒡᑯᒥᒉ ᒥ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᑌᐢᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᔑ

2. ᓀᐡ ᐅᐡᐡ ᐃᑌ ᓀ
ᒐ ᐅᘎᐣ ᖋᐢᓇ ᒥ
ᒥᐅᐟᘛ ᕟ ᐯᔕᐟ ᕟ
ᐯᑯᐢᔕ ᐃᑌ ᒥ

3. ᐁᑰ ᐱᓯ ᐯᔕᘓᓴ
ᓴᑲ ᘛᒋ ᓵᐣᑎ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᑌᓯ ᐁᐱᓀ
ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᐧᐊᐢᑯ ᐟ

Salvation.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᔨ C.M.

1. ᓭᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐨᖺᒋᑫ
ᔨᓯX ᘂᐣ ᐆᗰᐣ
ᐁᑎᒋ ᓓᒍᒋᐁᓇ
ᓓᑲ ᑎᒋᐟᖶ ᕞ

2. ᔨᓯ ᒋᐅᑫ ᑢᐃᔭ
ᓓᑲ ᐟᑯᒋᒉ ᓇ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᒋ ᑌᓯ ᐅᑲ
ᓱᐧᐊᒋᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᔅ

3. ᑑᐆ ᔨᓯ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᓓᑲ ᔭᐟᖶ ᐅᑲ
ᒐᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒋᐅᑫ
ᑰᕒ ᒋᕮ ᐧᐊᔅ

4. ᔨᓯ ᓓᔭᖶᕂ ᐅᐟᕮᐠ
ᓇ ᑌᘂᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᖶ
ᓓᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᔅ ᓇ
ᑌᑲᐃᖶ ᐧᐊᔅ

Divine Worship.

ᑭᐣ ᑲᐣᓯ 7s.

1. ᔦᓴᑲᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᒥᐅᐟᔓ ᐯᓂᐣ ᐧᐅᒋᐣ
ᒉᓴᔨ ᓈᓗᒥᐟᑲ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᓂᐣ ᐧᐅᒋᐣ

2. ᔦᓴᑲᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᒥᐅᐟᔓ ᓂᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᑲ
ᓈᑌ ᓈᓄᑌ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐯᓂᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᑲ ᒥᑌ

3. ᔦᓴᑲᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐅᒥ ᒥᔨ ᑑᐆᓀᐠ
ᔨᓯ ᓈᓂᐣ ᑯᐁᐣᑎ
ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᑑᐆᓀᐠ

4. ᔦᑯᑲᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᔨᓯ ᐸᓈᓀ ᒥᑌ
ᒐᐃᒍ ᒥᐅᐟᔓ ᐯᐟ
ᐃᒡᑯᔨ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ

Morning.

ᑭᐣ ᓯᓱᓚ C.M.

1. ᒥᐅᐟᘓ ᑌᘛᐣ ᐧᐅᐢᗰᐣ ᓯ
ᓯᓴ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑎ
ᑯᒣᑫ ᓴᑫᑌᐟᒥ ᒥ
ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐢᒋ ᓀ

2. ᒥᐅᐟᘓ ᑎᑎ ᒼᘓᒥᑫ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓱᑌ
ᓴᑲ ᐅᐡᒍᒥ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ
ᐳᓱ ᐯᐅᐟᑯ ᓀ

3. ᓴᘔᑌᒥ ᑌᘔᒥᓀ
ᓴᘓᕙ ᘐᕙ ᓀ
ᓴᓀ ᓴᓭᘃᕙ ᑌᐟᕦᐠ
ᑌᓭᓯ ᓚᓯᑌ

4. ᐁ ᒥᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᘔᑌᒥ
ᑌᑲ ᘔᐢᕼ ᐅᑲ
ᓴᒋᐁ ᐅᖹᐆ ᑌᘛᐣ
ᓴᓀᐳᑌ ᐃᐟᗒ

Evening.

ᑭᐣ   ᐁᐟᑫᓚ   C.M.

1. ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᐨᓴᓂ ᐆᒉᒻ
ᓓᒉ ᓇᓂᒉᐣ ᔔ
ᒋᓓᐢ ᒧᓘ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᓚᐣ
ᓂᑯᑐᐧᐅᐟᔪ ᓯ

2. ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᑑᐆ ᓓᓯᑫ
ᓈᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᔑᑎ ᓂᒋᐟᔐ ᐃᓓ
ᓲᓭ ᒋᓓᐢ ᐧᐊᓇ

3. ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᑎᑎ ᐨᓴᓂᑫ
ᓚᓯ ᔑᑎ ᐃᓕ
ᓈᔕᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᐟᔔ
ᔪᓱ ᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓚ

4. ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᔔ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔔ
ᓚᓚᔪᓀ ᓀᓱ
ᓈᓚᔪᓀ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᒡᑕᓯ ᔔ

Good Tidings.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᔕᓇ L.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᑰᒉ ᓴᑕᓯ
ᓂᒐ ᓂᒐ ᒍᐣ ᑕᓯ ᔪᐣ
ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᑏ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓀ ᑰᒉ ᓭᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ

CHORUS.

ᓭᓈ ᔕᑫ ᓭᓇ ᔕᑫ
ᓭᓈ ᔕᑫ ᑯᔪᐣ ᒥᐟᔦ
ᑯᔪᐣ ᒥᐟᔦ ᑯᔪᐣ ᒥᐟᔦ
ᓭᓇ ᔕᑫ ᑯᔪᐣ ᒥᐟᔦ

2. ᓭᓈ ᑰᒉ ᑌᓴ ᐅᐣᑫ
ᐁᓴᒐ ᑌᑌ ᒥᓴ ᐆᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᒍᓂᓇ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓀ ᑰᒉ ᓭᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ

3. ᑎᑎᑌᑌ ᓭᑲ ᑴᓴ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐁᐢᑴᑌᐢᑫᑌ
ᑰᔕ ᐅᒣᓯ ᑴᓴ ᑌ
ᓭᓈ ᑰᒉ ᓭᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ

Seeking Help.

ᑭᐣ ᓂᑫᔓᓚ 8.7.

1. ᐁ ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᓃᓴᑌᓀ
ᐦᕮ ᐅᔭ ᓂ ᒋᑕ ᓚ
ᓃᔭᐦ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᓀᑌ
ᓀᐨ ᓀᐨ ᐅᐟᑯ ᓚ

2. ᐁ ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᓃᓴᑌᓀ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᑌᑲᐧᐅᑯ ᑲ
ᑌᓴᐣ ᐅᓂᐧᐅᓂ ᐧᐊᓂ
ᓃᑲ ᓰᐧᐊ ᓀᓀᒉᐣ

3. ᓃᓚᔓᑌ ᑯᓭ ᓀᑌ
ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᓃᓴᑌᓀ
ᑌᑲ ᐆᐯᒥᓭ ᓀᑌ
ᑫᓂᒥ ᓃᓴᑌᓀ

4. ᐁ ᓀᐅᐟᔭ ᓃᓴᑌᓀ
ᑌᑫᐨ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᓀ ᑲ
ᓚᐨ ᓃᑲ ᑰᓭ ᓀᑌ
ᓃᑲᓀᐟᓚ ᑌᐣ ᑲ

Te Deum.

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᔭᓚ 10s.

1. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐢᓄ ᒉᓀᐣ ᐧᐅᗰᐣ ᓂᒣᐣ
ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᒣ ᒉᒣ ᒉᒧ ᓚ
ᒉᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᓯ ᓇ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᑌᒉ ᒉᓀᐣ ᑕᔭᐢᓀ

2. ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᒸ ᒉᓀᐣ ᑕᗰᐣ
ᓂᓂ ᐁᓓ ᐃᒼᓚᐟ ᑭᓇ ᓚ
ᒉᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐢᓗ ᒉᑲᓂᒧ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᒼᓚᐟ ᒸ ᒌᓇᐅᐢᓂ

3. ᔪᐟX ᒸ ᒌᑲ ᓰᐧᐊᒌᒥ
ᔭᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᒣ ᒉᒣ ᒉᒧ
ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᐆᐯᑫᐆᐢᓂ
ᓇ ᒉᓯ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐊᑕᒉᒉ

4. ᒉᓀᒧ ᓚ ᒌᑲ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᓂ
ᒉᒥᓴ ᓇ ᐆᐣᕑᒣ ᓘᓴ ᓂ
ᐅᕒᐆ ᔭᑫ ᓀᐣ ᒉᒧᓂᒣ
ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᐆᐸ ᔭᒉᐢᓂ

5. ᒉᓯ ᒉᓱ ᓂᐤ ᔕᐧᐅᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᐦᗴ ᐅᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒉᐅᑫ ᐅᓂᐤ
ᓭᓯ· ᐅᓇᒣᓂᐤ ᒉᓱ ᒉᒋ
ᐅᐣᒋᒉ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᓈᒉ ᓈᑲ

6. ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᒎᐆ ᐨᓄᒉᑫ
ᓈᓚᓭᒉ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᒉ
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐨᓄᒉᑫ ᓈᓇᒉᒉ
ᐁᓭ ᓈᒉ ᓈᑲ ᒎᓴ ᒉᑌ

Divine Grace.

ᑭᐤ ᐅᒉᓇ P.M.

1. ᓴᓚ̆ ᓴᓚ ᓴᑌᐟᑖᐠ
ᒉᓂᐤ ᒉᓂᐤ ᔕᐣᓀ ᓚ
ᒐ ᒉᑫᓯ ᑫᐣᒉ ᐃᒉ
ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐊᐣᒉ ᓭ
ᐁᑰ ᒉᓇ ᑌᐣᓇ ᒉᐣᒣᐤ
ᓴᓚ̆ ᒉᓯ ᐊᓯᒋ

2. ᐳᓱ ᐳᓱ ᓭᑌᐟᕦᐠ
ᑘᘔᐣ ᑘᘔᐣ ᔭᐢᘓ ᓓ
ᒐᘐ ᑘᘏᑦᐢᘃᐣ ᐃᑘ
ᑘᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓓ
ᐁᑰ ᑘᔭᘓᔦ ᘏᑌ
ᘇ ᐅᐳ ᑳᐢᘇ ᑦᐢᘃᐣ

3. ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᓱ ᓭᑌᐟᕦᐠ
ᑘᘔᐣ ᑘᘔᐣ ᔭᐢᘓ ᓓ
ᒐ ᐅᗰᑎ ᓓ ᐁᐢᘏᐟ ᑦ
ᘇᐞᘎ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐳᓓ
ᑯ̈ᓴ ᓭᘛᑘᑦ ᑦᑌ
ᑕ ᐁᑲᑘᐢᗴ ᐃᑘ

4. ᓭᓓ̆ ᓭᓓ̆ ᓭᘍᔦ
ᑦᘇ ᓲ·ᐊ ᐊᑘᑌ
ᐳᓱ ᓯᓴ ᘇᐅᑦᑌ
ᓓᓱ ᐞᒧᑦ ᐊᐢᘓ ᑦ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᓱ ᓭᓓᐳᑘ
ᑦᘇ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑘᑌ

Psalm xxiii.

ᑭᑦ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ L.M.

1. ᑗᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓇᓯ ᐯᑎᐅᐢᒍ ᐃᑗ
ᑰᔭ ᑌᑦᖪᐟ ᘉ ᓭᐧᐅᓴᐟ
ᓭᓇᔨᑗ ᑰ ᓭᔨᒍ

2. ᐅᑌᕦ ᐃᑗ ᕦᓴ ᑊᑌ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᕮ ᑗᐡᗯᐞ ᐃᑗ
ᐯᔭᘍᓴ ᓭᕦᒉ ᓯ
ᐁᔨᓇ ᑗᐢᗯᐞ ᐃᑗ ᓯ

3. ᓭᓈ ᓭᕮᑎᑦᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑫᐢ ᑫᒍᑦ ᓭᑎᑫ ᐁᐟᑯ
ᓭᓇ+ ᑕᑯᒍ ᐊᐟᑯ ᑰ
ᓭᓈ ᓯᓴ ᑗᓱ ᐁᒍ

4. ᐞᕮ ᐅᘎᑦ ᐦᐢᐱ ᑯᐅᑫ
ᓭᓇ ᐁᐢᑰᓯᑗᐃᑗ
ᐅᑵᐅ ᑗᒎᖪ ᔨᐁ
ᐃᒡᒍᓯ ᖪᐢᐱ ᐊᓱᒍ

Christ's Kingdom.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᕋ ᕮᒉᐟ 8.7.

1. ᕵᓯX ᑲ ᐊᒃᓚ ᐧᐅᐢᔑ
ᓴᑲ ᒡᓚᑌᒉ ᐁᓛ
ᐸ ᐁᓃᓚᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐯᘁᐅ ᒪᓯ ᑑᓯ ᙱ

CHORUS.

ᕵᔨ ᓂ ᖃᐟᓂ ᑌᔑ
ᕵᔨ ᓂ ᖃᐟᓂ ᑌᔑ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᓗ ᑌᘁᐅ
ᑕᕋᐟᕵᐢ ᓂᑌ

2. ᒐ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑌᐢᕮᐠ
ᐁᕵ ᓃᑌ ᕋᐢᓇ ᓯ
ᑌᑌ ᐢᓚ ᓴᑎᕮᐠ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐢᘁ ᐧᐊᔑ

3. ᕵᔨ ᑯᙵᐅᕋ ᒡᓚᑌᒉᒃ
ᐅᑌᐟᓗ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ
ᓴᘁ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ
ᐁᓖᐃᔭ ᑕᑌᑌ

Christ's Love.

ᑭᐣ ᓀᔨ ᗴᒉᐟ L.M.

1. ᒋᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓭᓯ
ᐆᐣᕓᒉ ᓈᒍᓂᐁᓀ
ᐁᒋᓀ ᓈᑲ ᒡᒐᓂᒉ
ᑯᒋᔨᐣᕦ ᓇᔨᑕᐤ ᗖ

2. ᑑᐆ ᒋᓯ ᓭᑫ ᒉᓇ
ᐯᓀ̆ ᘁᐣ ᓈᑲ ᓭᐟᕦ ᑲ
ᒋᓯ ᓂᗰᓄᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕆ
ᐅᐦᓄᓂ ᗴ ᓈᑫᓂᐟᓂ

3. ᒋᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓭᓯ
ᓂᘁᐣ ᐅᓇᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᓀᓯ ᓈᑲ ᕦᐣᔦ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᒋ ᐅᑲ ᓈᒍᓂᓂ

4. ᒋᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓭᓯ
ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᓂᘁᐣ ᓭᐧᐅᐟᕦ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐴᑎᐃᐟᑭ-
ᓂ ᒐᐃᕦ ᐊᓈᐆᑌ

Heaven.

ᑭᐣ ᑎᐣᒋ ᕮᒉᐟ P.M.

1. ᑌᒣ ᑎᑎ ᒣᒣᑫ
ᒐ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐃᒣ ᓯ
ᔭᑫ ᐁᑯᐣᒍ ’ᒣ
ᐁᔪ ᒣᓯ ᐆᐣᒍ
ᒣᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒣᓯ
ᓈᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᔭᑫ ᑲᒦᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ

2. ᑌᒣ ᔭᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᑎ ᒡᑯᑕᓂᒉ ᐃᒣ
ᑕᒋᓇ ᓱ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐁᔪ ᒣᓯ ᐆᐣᒍ

3. ᑌᒣ ᔭᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒣ ᓯ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ
ᐁᔪ ᒣᓯ ᐆᐣᒍ

4. ᑌᓀ ᓴᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᒉ ᐃᒉ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓯ
ᐁᓱ ᓀᓯ ᐆᐣᒉ

5. ᑎᑎ ᓀᐅᑫ ᓱᓯ
ᐯᒍᓇᒥᓚ ᓀᑌ
ᓴᑫ ᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᓂ
ᐁᓱ ᓀᓯ ᐆᐣᒉ

The Sinbearer.

ᑭᐣ ᒋᓯᓗ ᕮᒣᐟ C.M.

1. ᓱᓯ ᓭᓴᑲᓴ ᐃᒉ
ᓀᓴᑲᓴ ᐅᓱ
ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᓴᑌᒐᐠ ᐧᐊᓂ
ᓚ ᓭᑲ ᓴᓀᐟᑲ

2. ᓱᓯ ᓭᐅᐟᒉ ᓚ ᐃᒉ
ᓀᐅᐟᒉ ᓚ ᐅᓱ
ᓚᒋ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐡᑲᓀ
ᓴ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ · ᐧᐊᓂ

3. ᕓᓱ ᓭᒋᕂ ᑲ ᐃᕞ
ᕞᒋᕂ ᑲ ᐅᕓ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᕲ ᐅᕞ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕽ

4. ᐁ ᕓᓱ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᕞᐟᘈ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ
ᘆᘆᕓᕞ ᕞᓱ ᘈᐅ
ᘂ ᕞᐟᘈ ᐊᓱᕞ

The Judgment.

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐣᐡᒐᑎ ᕮᒉᐟ

1. ᘆᘇ ᕓᓱ ᓂᑫ ᓂᐟᕓ
ᐅᕞ ᕂᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᘈᘉᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᘂᐠ ᓂ
ᕓᓱ ᐁᐣᘂᕞᘃᕞ
ᘂᐅ ᕓᓱ
ᐃᒡᒐᓱ ᕓᑫ ᕍᕮ

2. ᕓᓱ ᓂᑫ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᓭᑕᐅ ᑲ

ᑌᑌ̄ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐯᓇᒣ ᓇᒣᐳ ᙱ
ᐁ ᑏᐅᐟᘏ
ᐁᐳᑲ ᑊᓇᐆᑌ

3. ᐁᐳ ᒥᘏᑏ ᑌᑌ̄ ᗰᑎ
ᐆᘓ ᑕᑌ̄ᐟᗰ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐳᓱ ᐆᐸ ᐊᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᑯᕒᑫ ᐊᐊᐟᑌᐟ ᙱ
ᑌᑌ̄ ᗰᑎ
ᐆᐯᑫᑌᑲ ᐧᐊᔑ

4. ᐁᐳ ᒥᘏᑏ ᑌᑌ̄ ᑌ̄ᓱ
ᐅᕒᒣ ᐆᐱᑏ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᑏ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᔦᑫ ᐅᘕ ᐳᐟᙱ ᙱ
ᑌᑌ̄ ᑌ̄ᓱ
ᑕᑭᓇ ᐅᐳ ᐧᐊᔑ

Divine Guidance.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᔭᓇ ᕮᒉᐟ P.M.

1. ᓯᓭ ᕋᔭᐟ, ᗒᔨ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᓯᓭ ᕋᔭᐟ
ᓇᐢᑯ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑯ̇ᕋ ᓂᒐ ᕒ̇
ᓯᓭ ᕋᔭᐟ
ᑌᕗ̇ᔮᐁ ᐹᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑉᑌ
ᑯ̈ᔭ ᓯᓭ, ᑌᑫᐟ ᐊᑌᑌ
2. ᓭᔓᓴᓇ ᗒᔨ ᑌᑎᐢᑭ- ᓯ
ᓯᓭ ᕋᔭᐟ
ᐃᐣᑯᑰᓂ ᓭᕮᐟ ᑯᑌᐟ ᑉᑌ
ᑲᔓ+ ᓭᓇ
ᓭᑫᐟ ᗒ ᒐ ᐅᔓ ᐊᐢᑲ ᓂ
ᓭᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓭᓇ
3. ᗒᔨ ᑌᔨ ᒾᔓᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕗ
ᑌᔓᓂᐢᒣᐣ
ᓭᓇᗒᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐟ ᕗ̇ᓴ ᑉᑌ
ᓭᑫᑌᓂ
ᐃᐣᑎᐣ ᑌᔨ, ᐃᒃᑯᐟ ᑯᐢᓇ ᕒ̇
ᗒᔨ ᑌᔨ ᐁᗒ ᓭᔓᓂᐟᑲ

Abiding in Jesus.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ L.M.

1. ᕆᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒣᑫᒉ ᓴ
ᐃᒡᑕᓱ ᓇᐢᒉᐦ ᓴᓂᐣᒉᐣ
ᒣᓴᑌ ᐅᕆ ᐱᐢᓇᐆ
ᐃᒡᑕᓱ ᒣᐟ ᓭᑫᒣᐟᓂ

2. ᕆᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒣᔭᑯᔦ
ᐁᑌᐢᑢ ᓂᑌ ᓱᓂᔦ
ᐁᕆ ᐅᓴᑌ ᓭᓴᔦ
ᓂᓇ ᒣᓯ ᒣᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ

3. ᕆᓯ ᒣᓯ ᓭᐟ ᓇᒣᒉᐦ
ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᕆ ᒣᒍ
ᐃᒡᑕᓱ ᐁᐢᑰᒣᐢᑯᓂ
ᓭᑫᒣᐟᓂ ᐃᑑ ᓂᑌ

4. ᕆᓯ ᒣᓯ ᐅᑯᐣ ᑘᐢᓇ
ᐃᒡᑕᓱ ᒣᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐦ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ
ᒣᑯᒍ ᓀ ᓭᑫᓇ+ᓴᐟ
ᓭᓴᔦ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᒣᑌ

Resignation.

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐢᒍᔭᓀ ᒣᒉᐟ S.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐧᐚ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ
ᐢᒣ ᐅᑰᐣ ᓱᐢᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓭᐚᓴᓀ ᑖᑌᐟ ᐟ
ᓭᑲ ᑖᑫᐟ ᐊᑖᑌ

2. ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐧᔓ ᐅᑫᐢᓂ
ᐁᓕ ᓭᒣᐟ ᐃᐧᕿ ᑌ
ᓭᐊᑖᓂ ᓀ ᑖᑌᐟ
ᓭᑲ ᑖᑫᐟ ᐊᑖᑌ

3. ᓂᐅᐧᐚ ᐊᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ
ᑖᑫᐟ ᐁᐧᑴ ᐊᑖᑌ
ᓭᑲ ᑼᓴ ᓂᑌ ᒎᔮ
ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑖᑌ

4. ᑑᐆ ᐁᐧᒌ ᔦᐢᑭ ᐃᑏ
ᒎᔮ ᔦᑫ ᐱᐟ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓴᐠ ᐆᓇᒉᐅᐣ ᑑᐟ
ᓭᑲ ᑖᑫᐟ ᐊᑖᑌ

The Home Above.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᓀᓇ P.M

1. ᑰᔨ ᓀᓯ ᓂᓇ ᓰᓇᓄ
ᑰᔨ ᓀᓯ ᓀᑲ
ᐁᔪ ᓀᑌᑫ ᓂᒐ ᔭᑕᓄ
ᐁᔭᓪ ᑰᔨ ᓂᓇ
ᑰᔨ ᓀᓯ ᓂᓇ ᓯᓇᓄ
ᑰᔨ ᓀᓯ ᓀᑲ
ᐁᔪ ᓀᑌᑫ ᓂᒐ ᔭᑕᓄ
ᐁᔭᓪ ᑰᔨ ᓂᓇ

2. ᔨᑦᐸ ᘜᗲ ᓂᓇ ᓰᓇᓄ
ᔨᑦᐸ ᘜᗲ ᓀᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑰᔨ ᒋᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᔪᓯ ᓀᑊᑕᐃᐊ
ᓀᑊᑕᐃᐊ ·ᐊᒋ ᓰᓇᓄ
ᔨᑦᐸ ᘉᗲ ᓂᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑰᐁ ᒋᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᔪ ᓀᘉ ·ᐊᒋ

3. ᐃ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓂᔅ ᓂᓇ ᓰᓇᓴ
ᐃᕒ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓂᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᐯᑰᒣ ᒋᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᔪᔅ ᓂᓴᒍᐟᕒ
ᓂᓴᓂᐟᕒ ᐧᐅᓄ ᓯᓇᓴ
ᐃᕒ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓂᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᐯᑰᒣ ᒋᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᓴᓂᐟᕒ ᐧᐊᓄ

4. ᐅᓂ ᓂᔅ ᓂᓇ ᓰᓇᓴ
ᐅᓂ ᓂᔅ ᓂᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᐯᑰᒣ ᒋᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᔭᐠ ᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᓄ
ᒋᓇ ᐅᔪ ᐧᐊᓄ ᓰᓇᓴ
ᒡᑯᓂᓂᒣᐠ ᐃᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᐯᑰᒣ ᒋᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᑌᓇ ᔪ

The Saviour's Praise.

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓂᓇ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᒋ

1. ᐁ ᔪᔅ ᔭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᑭᑦᓚ ᓂᓓᑦ ᐁᐢᒥᑦ ᐧᐊᓄ

ᒣᗰᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒣᔾ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓴᑕᔦᐁ ᓇ ᓂᐆᓴᐟ
ᓴᑕᔦᐁ ᓇ ᐧᐅᐣᗰᐤ ᔾ
ᔦᔾ ᒣᔾ ᐁᒥ ᑑᔾ

2. ᒐ ᐯᑫᔾ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐃᑌ
ᓴᘛᔦ ᑯᔦᒡ ᐁᔦᓇ
ᑯ̈ᑐ ᔦᔾ ᓴᓀᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᓴᓇᔦᒣ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᔮ
ᔦᔾ ᔨᓴ ᒣᔾ ᐁᒥ
ᓴᘛᔦᓇ ᐁᑲᑑᔾ

3. ᐯᐢᒥᓂ ᓴᕮᒣᒉᐤ ’ᑌ
ᔦᔾX ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒥ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑲ ᒉᐣᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᔦᔾX ᓴᘏᒣ ᐧᐊᒥ
ᐁᔦᓇ ᑎ ᐅᓀᒉᘛᐤ
ᔦᔾ ᓴ ᒣᔾ ᐊᑑᔾ

4. ᐃᒡᑯᔾ ᔾᓂᐸ ᐧᐊᒥ
ᔦᔾ ᓴᑫᒣᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐣ ᐅᔦ ᘛᐤ ᐅᓀᐧᐅᔾ

ᐃᒼᑯᐟ ᓴᑲ ᔭᑌᐟᒐ
ᐁᑲᑌᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐟᓴ
ᑌᐟ ᑌᑎ ᐁᑲᑑᐟ

The Intercessor.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᑫ P.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᑮ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑌᓀᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐣᒐ ᐟ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᒐ
ᐳᐟ ᑌᔭᒐᐦ
ᑌᓓ ᐦᑌᓚᐠ ᐟ
ᑑᐅ ᐃᒼᑯᐟ ᗻ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᒐ

2. ᓂᐅᐟᑮ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑮᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᒐ
ᐳᐟ ᓴᓄᑌᓂ
ᐁᐣᑫᑌᐣᒐᓂ ᓓ
ᑌᓗᓂᐣᑫᐣ ᐅᐳ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᒐ

3. ᓂᐅᐟᔐ ᐯᓭᐟ
ᓴᓭᑲᕁ ᑌᐟᕮ
ᓴ ᓭᑌᐟᑲ
ᓭᐟ ᒥᑎ ᐃᐣᔑ
ᐅᐣᔑᓂ ᐊᐢᑲ ᑲ
ᑯᐦᑐ ᓴ ᐊᐃᐟᑎᐟ
ᓴᐅᐣᔑᓇ

4. ᓂᐅᐟᔐ ᐯᓭᐟ
ᐊᐟᑑᑌ ᓴᓇ
ᓴᑫᑌᐟᓂ
ᓭᐟ ᓴᒍᓂᓀ
ᑌᓭᐟ ᑯᐟᑌ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑔ
ᓴ ᓭᑌᐟᑲ

Divine Help.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᓀᒋ C.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᒉᒣ ᒉᑫᓯ
ᔨᓴ ᑰᓭ ᓂᑌ
ᑰᓪ ᓂᒍ ᓀ ᓴᒡᓪ,
ᓴ ᑰᓪ ᐃᐊ

2. ᐊᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᑫᓯ ᕮ ᒉᐢᒣᐠ
ᐅᒣᒋ ᐁᔑ ᔥ
ᐁᐧᕂ ᑑᓴ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐅᔥ
ᓴ ᑰᓪ ᐃᐊ ᑌ

3. ᓵᑫ ᓚ ᓭᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐅᔥ
ᑰᓪ ᐅᓃᐣ ᒉᓚ
ᑰᓪ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐢᓚ, ᑰᓭ
ᓴᒡᓪ, ᐃᒉ ᑌ

4. ᐁᒡᐢᓇ ᑲ ᓴᒋᓭ ᑲ
ᓴᓀᔥᒉ ᑲ ᕓ
ᒼᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐧᑯ ᐅᑲ
ᓴᓅ ᓴᓈᒉᓂ

Supplication.

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᖃᑦᒋ 8.7.

1. ᕗᓯ ᔮᓇᓄᐟᕗ ᓂᑌ
ᓈᓇᓚ ᑰ ᓇᑌ ᒨ
ᓈᓴᖃᓂ ᑲ ᐆᓵᐠ ᑰ
ᕗᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓈᑌᐟᕋᐠ

2. ᑎᔪᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᕮ+ᓀ ᐅᓵᑦ
ᑌᓀ ᓚᓀᖃ ᒋᓇ
ᓀᓇᓚ ᑰ ᑌᓀᔅ ᓂ
ᕗᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓈᑌᐟᕋᐠ

3. ᓈᖓᓴ ᓚ ᑫᐃᕆ ᑌ
ᓚ ᐅᑦᔪᓂ ᐃᖃ ᓂ
ᓈᓚᕗᓀ ᑰᓴ ᓂᑌ·
ᕗᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓈᑌᐟᕋᐠ

4. ᓀᖃᔪ ᓈᑲ ᑌᓀᔅ
ᑌᓀ ᑲ ᑊᓚᓂᒉᐠ ᓂ
ᓂᕗᒋ ᓈᓴᓂᐟᖃ ᒨ
ᕗᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓈᑌᐟᕋᐠ

Self Dedication.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᓯᓱᑯ

1. ᐅᒣ ᒉᓱ ᐁᑎᐢᕦᐠ
ᐁᔨᕋ ᓯᒣᓴ
ᕋᕃ ᐁᑎᐢᕦᐠ ᐃᒉ
ᐁᔨ ᓭ ᑰᓴ ᒣ

2. ᔨᓱ ᐋᑰᓯ ᓭᐟᒣ
ᓭᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᒣᒋ
ᐯᓴᕆᓴ ᐁᑎᐢᕦᐠ
ᐯᑲᐅᐢᕃ ᐧᐊᒋ

3. ᔨᓱ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᒣᒉᒣᐢᒋᐣ ᐅᔨ
ᓭᕋᔨᒣ ᑫᒣᐟᒣ
ᒣᒉᒣᕋ ᐧᐊᒋ

4. ᔨᓱ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᒣᑲᐅᐢᕃ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᒣᓱ ᐯᒉᑌ
ᒣᓴᓯ ᑯᓱᒉ

Praise.

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓀᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᕋ

1. ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ
ᑌᓀ ᑕᔨᕋ\ ᑲ
ᓈᕋ ᓈᒍᓂᕋ
ᓈᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᓕ ᕘ
ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐯᑫᓀᑑᓐᒋ
ᓓᔭᓯ ᓈᓯᓂᐟᕆ ᓂ

2. ᔨᓯ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑑᐆ ᔭᑫ ᒉᓚ
ᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑯᘉ ᓂᕙ ᐧᐊᓕ
ᔨᓯᕽ ᐯᑫᓀᑑᓐᒋ
ᓈᑲ ᐠᑯᓂᒉ ᓂ

3. ᕋᕋᔨᓀ ᓀᓯ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᓕ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓈᕈᓴ
ᓀᓯ ᐊᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᓕ
ᕋᕋᔨᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓀᒉ
ᐯᑫᓀᑑᓐᒋ ᐧᐊᓕ ᕘ

Just as I am.

ᑭᐣ   ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᓀᔭᓀ

1. ᐳᓯ ᒉᓯ ᒉᓂᒋ ᓀ
ᓴᓀᐱᒉ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐟᒥ
ᐹᑰᓯ ᓴᐟᒥ ᐁᐲᓀ
ᒉᓂᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

2. ᐳᓯ ᒉᓯ ᓴᓀᐱᒉ
ᒥᓇ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐃᒉ
ᑌᐢᔭᒋ ᐊᒉᑌ ᐅᑲ
ᒉᓂᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

3. ᐳᓯ ᒉᓯ ᓴᑲᒥᐟᓀ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐁᐢᒍᒉᐢᓂᒉ
ᓀᒥ ᐃᐢᒋ ᑯᑐᐢᒉ ᓃ
ᒉᓂᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

4. ᐳᓯ ᒉᓯ ᓴᐅᗰᑎ
ᐅᐣᖸᒣ ᓴ ᓃᓵ ᐁᒋ
ᓴᓀᓵ ᑫᒉᐟᒥ ᐅᑲ
ᒉᓂᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

5. ᔨᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒣᔭᕋᓄ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐢᕋ ᐧᐊᓂ
ᔪᕙᒣᒥ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ
ᒣᕋᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

6. ᔨᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒣᕘᔮᐁ
ᓯᓴ ᐆᐣᕈᒉ ᕘᓄ ᑌ
ᔪᒉᐅᔭᐟ ᔮᑎᐢᑭ- ᑲ
ᒣᕋᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

7. ᔨᓯ ᒣᓯ ᔪᒐᑎᐣᑎ
ᑊᕮ ᐅᕋᐣ ᒍᐢᓇ ᒥᐅᑫ
ᐁᑲᒣᕮ ᔮᑎᐢᑭ- ᑲ
ᒣᕋᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

8. ᔨᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒣᑰᕕ ᓄ
ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᒣᐟ ᓇᐨᒉ ᒥᑌ
ᓯᒥᓄ ᐧᐊᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᒣᕋᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓯ

Intercession.

ᑭᐣ ᒪᐊᑌᒪ ᒪᑫᔭᓀ

1. ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᐟ
ᑌᓂᐣ ᐅᒥᐧᐅᐟ
ᐃᒡᓚᐟ ᐴᑎᐢᑭᐠ ᐧᐊᒥ
ᒋᐟ ᓴᒪᐅᐧᓂ

2. ᓴᐅᐢᒥᓂ ᓴᓄᐸᑫ
ᓯᓴ ᑌᑕᒧ ᐁᒥ
ᐁᒋᓀ ᑎ ᐁᑲᑑᐟ
ᒋᐟ ᓴᒪᐅᐧᓂ

3. ᐯᐢᒥᓂ ᓴ ᒪᓇᐦ ᓂᑌ
ᒋᐟ ᓴᓇᑌᓂ
ᓴᓯ ᐆᒍᒉ ᐁᔭ ᑌ
ᒋᐟ ᓴᒪᐅᐧᓂ

4. ᒐ ᐅᓂᐣ ᒐᐢᒪ ᐃᑌ ᑌ
ᓴᒋᐸ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᒋ ᐴᑑᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ
ᒋᐟ ᓴᒪᐅᐧᓂ

Abide with me.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐊᓀᓇ ᐁᐢᒐᔭᓚ

1. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᒡ ᑌ
ᓴᔕᓭᓚ ᒪᓯ ᓂᐣᒉ ᐘᒋ
ᓚᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓯᓴ ᒥᐅᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓀᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᒡ

2. ᓀᔕᑌ ᓱ ᐨᔕᐣ ᑕᓀᐟᓄ ᒉᐣᓇ
ᐃᑲᑑᓂ ᓅᓭ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᓚ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᕓᓯ ᓕᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓀᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᒡ

3. ᐅᒐᓂ ᐢᒐ ᓀᕓᓯ ᓕᓴ ᓂ
ᒑᔮ ᓂᐣ ᓴᕓᓯ ᑲᓭᐩ ᓴᓇ
ᑑᐆ ᑎ ᐅᓅᐣ ᒍᐣᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓀᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓂᐅᒉᒡ

4. ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐨᔕᓂᑫ ᓀᔕᓂᐣᒉᐣ
ᓀᔕᑌ ᓱ ᐁᐟᑎ ᒉᐣᓇ ᐘᒋ
ᐃᑊᒐᐃ ᓀᓇᒉᓅᐣ ᓴᓕᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓀᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᒡ

To the Holy Spirit.

ᑭᐣ ᓀᐊᓂᓇ L.M.

1. ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓂᐢ ᐃᒐ
ᓈᓀᔭᓂ ᒐ ᓂᓂᒐᐩ
ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᓄᐣ ᐧᐅᗰᐣ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᒎᐆ ᓈᓄᓂᓂ ᓂᑌ

2. ᐯᓄᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᑲ ᒐᓂᒉᐣ
ᑰᑐ ᓈᓀᔭᓂ ᑫ̇ᓴ
ᐯᑲ ᐆᐯᒋᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐯᑲ ᒋᓇ ᐊᑕᓂᒍ

3. ᓀᐢ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐃᑲ ᒐ
ᓴᑫᐃᕽ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᑲ ᐅᔭ
ᐃᒡᑯᐢ ᓈᓄᓂᓂ ᑌ

4. ᒡᕮ ᐅᓄᐣ ᒋᑕ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐃᒡᑯᐢ ᐁᐟᑏ ᓈᒉᑐᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓈᑲ ᐳᑎᓂ
ᐃᒡᑯᐢ ᓈᓄᓂᓂ ᑌ

Jesus, I need Thee.

ᑭᐣ ᖪᐊᓀᓂ ᐁᐢᑯᒋ

1. ᔪᓯX ᓀᔦᓀᐢᒉᐣ
ᖪ ᐁᐢᒍᓀᐢᒐᓀ
ᐡᕮ ᖪᐁᑐᓀ ᐃᐢᓕ
ᖪᓯ ᓴᘚ ᐃᓀ
ᔪᓯ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓴᕮ ᒐᔦ+ ᓴᓂ
ᐃᐠᓓᓯ ᓴᐟ ᓂᐆᒉᐠ
ᓂ ᒐᐢᓂ ᐊᓰᓕ

2. ᔪᓯX ᓀᔦᓀᐢᒉᐣ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᐢᓕ ᖪ
ᐯᐢᓕᓀ ᓴᑲ ᓂᘓᐠ
ᐁᐢᒎᓯᓀᐃᓀ
ᔪᓯ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐨᘚᓀ ᑕᐅᓀᐟᒍ
ᓀᑫᓯ ᑫᐢᓀ ᐧᐊᓕ
ᓴᘓᓀᓀ ᓀᑌ

3. ᕓᓱX ᑘᔓᑘᒉᐣ
ᓴᑫᑘᐟᒐ ᐅᑳ
ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᑘᓇᒉᘚᐣ
ᓵ ᔦᑘᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒋ
ᕓᓱ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔑᑫ ᐃᓯ ᒐᑌ
ᐁᔦᐟ ᐆᐣᘛᒉ ᑘᘚᐣ
ᒪᓯ ᑑᓯ ·ᐊᒋ

The Lord's Prayer.

ᑭᐣ ᓈᐊᑘᓇ ᓇᑫ

1. ᒐᐅᐟᘚ ᔑᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ
ᑘᘚᐣ ·ᐅᒥᐣ ᔓᒐᒉᐣ
ᑌᑘ ᒐᓯ ᑕᑎᔦ
ᑕᒐᒉᐣ ᐊᑕᑘᑌ

2. ᔑᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑘᐟ
ᐃᒍᑯᓯ ᑘᑕᑳᐣᘛ
ᒐᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᐁᑯᐣᘐ ᐊᑕᑘᑌ

3. ᒦᓇ ᑎᑎ ᐨᓄᒣᑫ
ᒦᑫᕓᑎᐣᑎ ᒣᑌ
ᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐨᓄᒣᑫ
ᒣᑫᒣᑐᐢᒋ ᐧᐊᒥ

4. ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᑯᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᒦᑲ ᐅᐢᒥᒣ ᐅᐟᓄ
’ᑫᓯ ᒦᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ
ᓇ ᐅᐢᒥᒣ ᐅᒋᐟᓄ

5. ᓇᓯ ᒦᑲ ᓅᔦ ᓂᐣ
ᒦᓇ ᒦᒍᑲᐟ ᓴᒥ
ᓇᓯ ᐅᐢᒥᒣ ᐆᐣᓓ
ᐅᕓᓯ ᒦᑫᒣᐟᒣ

6. ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒥ
ᐃᒡᓚᓯ ᒪᒣᓄᐦ ᓘ
ᒣᑲ ᓯᐧᐊᒥᒉᐣ ᐅᔦ
ᑑ ᐃᒡᓚᓯ ᓘ ᐁᒉᐣ

Before Service.

ᑭᐠ ᓇᐊᓀᓇ ᓚᔨ

1. ᐃᔭ ᒋᐠᓚ ᓴᓚᓭᑌ
ᒥᐅᐟᔪ ᓄᐠ ᓯᑌᐟᒐ
ᓴᓄᐠ ᓯᑌᐟᒐ ᐁᓴᐟᒥ
ᐁᓭᓚ ᐱᒥ ᐧᐊᓂ

2. ᓃᐅᐢᓂᒥ ᔭ ᓯᐧᐅᐟᒐ
ᓚ ᓃᑲ ᑌᑕᐨ ᐁᓂ
ᓭᐟ ᐯᒐᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓚ
ᓃᔪᓴ ᑫᓇᐃᔪᐟ

3. ᓭᐟX ᓃᑲ ᓯᑌᐟᒐ
ᒥᓇ ᓴᒥᒧᐠ ᐅᓭ
ᐅᑌᐟᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐳᑎᒥ
ᓃᓚᓭᑌ ᑫᑌᐟᒥ

4. ᒥᐅᐟᔪ ᑌᓄᐠ ᓯᐧᐅᐟᒐ
ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓃᑌᑲ ᑴᓴ
ᓚᓚᓭᑌ ᑌᐟ ᔭᑌ
ᐃᒼᑯᐟ ᓃᓇᑌᑌ

After Service.

ᑭᐣ ᒪᐊᑌᒪ ᘉᐣᒋ

1. ᒨᓀ̄ ᒨᑲ ᓱᐧᐊ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᑲᐢᑕᓀ ᓀᓈᐣ ᔭᐃᐢᘉ
ᒨᔭᘉᔅ ᑌᐢᓭᐠ ᑑᐆ
ᒨᓀᔨᑌ ᑫᑌᐢᓂ ᐚ

2. ᔨᓱ ᒨᑲ ᓲᐧᐊ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᑲᐢᑕᓀ ᓀᓈᐣ ᔭᐃᐢᘉ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐴᑎᐢᑭ- ᓯ
ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᕮ ᒨᑫᑌᐢᓂ

3. ᐃᐣᑎ ᓀᓱ ᒍᘓᑌᓂ
ᐅᓂ ᓀᓱ ᒪᐃᐢᓂ ᑲ
ᐁᐢᑎ ᒋᑕ ᐃᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᒨᘓᑌᓂ ᐃᓀ ᓂᑌ

4. ᓂᐅᐢᘔ ᐚ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐚ
ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᓀᓱ ᑲ ᐚ
ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᑲ ᓱᐧᐊᓂᒉᐣ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᐧᒐᓯ ᐚ ᐁᒉᐣ

Life.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐊᒣᓇ ᓯᓯᒐ

1. ᒥᐅᐢᘏ ᘎᐣ ᐊᙏᐣ
ᑑᐆ ᓴᓓ ᐅᑲ
ᑭᐟᓓ ᐯᘎᐣ ᒪᓯ ᑑᒥ
ᓅᑫᐢᒥ ᓓ ᐅᓴ

2. ᓅᓓ ᓇᓅ ᑌᒣ
ᒋ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐊᐢᒥ
ᐡᒐᑑᒣ ᑌᒣ ᒋᐃᒧ
ᑕᐱᓇ ᐊᐢᒥ ᙶ

3. ᑌᒣ ᒣᓱ ᔭᑫ
ᓴᓱ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐱᓇ
ᑰᘉ ᒡᒐᑕᒥᑬ ᐃᒧ
ᑕᐱᓇ ᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ

4. ᒥᐅᐢᘏ ᓅᑌᐟᕂ
ᒣᓱ ᐊᓅᐆᒧ
ᐅᑳᐅ ᒣᑰᕐ ᐅᘎᐣ
ᓅᓓᓴᒣ ᐃᐟᙶ

Death.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐊᑌ̄ᓇ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ

1. ᑌᑌ̄ᔦ ᒐ ᒉᓇ ᐃᑌ̄
ᐯᒋ ᓇᓄᒐ ᐃᑌ̄
ᒉᓇ ᘈᑎ ᑲᒋ ᑐᐣᑎ
ᑳᑎᑕ ᐃᑌ̄ ᑐ̇

2. ᑏᐅᐟᘍ ᓀᗐ ᑌᑌ̄ᒋ
ᐅᒐᑌ̄ᐢ ᓀ ᒣᐟᘍ ᑏ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᒋ ᓇᓄᒐ ᐃᑌ̄
ᒐ ᒉᓇ ᘏᔦ ᑐ̇

3. ᐅᐢᑎᑏ ᐯᒎ ᐅᐟᘈ ᓀ
ᑌᑌ̄ ᐧᑯᑕᑏᘈ
ᔨᒍ ᐅᔨ ᐯᐅᐟᘈ ᓀ
ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᐧᐸᑎ

4. ᑏᐅᐟᘍ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᓈᓄᑌ̄ᑏ ᑑᐅ
ᑯᑎ ᓈᒋᔦ ᐨᘍᑏᑫ
ᓈᓀ ᓈᑫᑌ̄ᐟᑏ

Advent.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᓀᒪ ᒪᑫᔭᓇ

1. ᒐᐃᒉ ᒪᐅᐢᒣ ᐘᒋ
ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒧ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐃᓯ ᒫᓀᑲ ᓀᓀᓯᐩ
ᒫᓭᔦᓇ ᐁᑲᑑᔾ

2. ᐃᓯ ᓬᔾ ᐦᒣ ᓀᓀᓯᐩ
ᓀᑫᔾ ᓇ ᒫᐅᓂᐟᓓᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᔦᐊᓀ ᐊᓀᒉ
ᓇ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᒥᐟᓭ ᓂ.

3. ᓓᒣ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓀᐟᒍᓂ
ᓭᒥ ᒐᐩᒉ ᓂᒣ ᐘᒋ
ᔭᑕᓯ ᓂᐃᒋ ᐘᒋ
ᓬᔾ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ

4. ᐃᓯ ᓬᔾ ᐦᒣ ᓀᓀᓯᐩ
ᓀᒪ ᒥᑕ ᐊᒪᐆᒉ
ᑌᓀ ᓀᑲ ᐟᒐᑕᓀᓓ
ᓀᒪ ᒥᒪ ᐊᑕᓀᒉ

Advent.

ᑭᐣ ᓚᐅᒥᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔭᓚ

1. ᑕᓱᐁ ᒥᓯ ᐁᑑᓚᐠ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒫᓂᓴ
ᓱᓯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᔕᐆ

2. ᐯᐢᒪᓂ ᔔ ᐅᗰᑎ ᔔ
ᐅᑌᓓ ᐃᒥ ᔔ
ᐅᔕᐟ ᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᔕᐆ

3. ᒫᓗᓴ ᒥᓯ ᐁᐟᓂ ᑲ
ᓕ ᑌᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐆᐯᓚᓱᒥ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᔕᐆ

4. ᐁ ᓱᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓇ ᓰᐘ ᓂᒉᐣᐅ
ᒫᓗᓴ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐘᒪ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᓂᓓᕀ ᑌ

Christmas.

ᑭᑦ ᑲᐅᑌᓇ

1. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒣᐆᑌᐟ
ᒨᓭᓴ ᒣᓴ ᓚ
ᐯᒡᑌᔦᑦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕿᑦ ᒣᐆᑌᐟ
ᐯᑲᒨᐟᓚ ᑲ
ᔦᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔫᑯᐢ ᐯᕿᑦ ᐤᐅᑦᑦ ᓚ
ᔫᑯᐢ ᐯᕿᑦ ᐤᐅᑦᑦ ᓚ
ᔫᑯᐢ ᐯᕿᑦ ᐤᐅᑦᑦ ᓚ ᔨᐟX

2. ᒣᐅᐟᓭ ᓴᐟᑲᐆ
ᓭᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᓴᑌᐟᐌᒣ
ᒣᐅᐟᓭ ᐯᓚ ᔨ
ᒉᐡᒍ ᒉᐟᓭ ᐃᑌ
ᔪᑯᐢ ᐯᕿᑦ ᐤᐅᑦᑦ ᓚ, &c.

3. ᔦᑫᑯᑌᑌ ᗱ
ᒨᐁᐟ ᐯᑲ ᐆᑦᑦ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᑕᑎ ᐯᑲ ᐆᑦᑦ

ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᑑᒣ
ᐸ ᓰᐧᐊᓈᒣᐟ
ᔖᑯᐢ ᐯᑰᐟ ᐧᐅᗰᐟ ᓚ, &c.

4. ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᑎᑎ ᒼᔓᓂᑫᐆ
ᐅᐟᒍᒣ ᓇᓰᐧᐊ ᓂᒣᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐁᓛ ᐯᓴᓯ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᐱᓇᐆ
ᔦᑯᐢ ᐯᑰᐟ ᐧᐅᗰᐟ ᓚ, &c.

Christmas.

ᑭᐟ ᑳᐅᑐᓇ ᐁᐢᑯᐱ

1. ᑑᑖᐠ ᓴᑌᑐ ᑕᗰᐟ
ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᓰᐧᐊᓈᒣᐟ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑐ ᑫᐸ+
ᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐱᓂᔦ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᑫ ᓂᔦ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᑯᐟᑿ ᔫ
ᐯᐟᑐᓴᐨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ
ᓀᓯ ᓈᑲ ᐊᐟᕓᐆ
ᑑᑖᐠ ᓴᑌᑐ ᑕᗰᐟ
ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᓰᐧᐊᓈᒣᐟ

2. ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓴᑫ ᓇᑌ
ᔪᓯ ᓰᐧᐊᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀᐣ ᓇᐃᓴ
ᒪᐡᐃ ᒉᑌ ᐊᐟᒋᐆ
ᑌᓀ ᒍᐣᑎ ᒋᓇ ᓂ
ᑯᒍ̈ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᒧ
ᓂᑫ ᒣᑕ ᑌᓀ ᐯᐟ
ᔪᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓈᐁᐟ
ᒎᒐᐠ ᓴᑌᓀ ᑕᒥᐣ
ᔪᓯ ᑲ ᓰᐧᐊ ᓈᒣᐣ

3. ᐁ ᓴᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᓈᑲ ᐨᓄᓂ ᓴᓀᒉ
ᓀᒉᑌ ᐅᔪ ᒋᑕ
ᓀᓄᐣ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ ᒉᓂᒣᐣ
ᓴᑫ ᐆᓄ ᓇᓂᓴ
ᑌᓀ ᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᒋᓇ ᐅᑲ
ᓇ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓇᐆᒉ
ᒎᒐᐠ ᓴᑌᓀ ᑕᒥᐣ &c..

Christmas.

ᑭᐣ ᘉᐅᒣᓇ ᓇᖁ

1. ᐅᒣ ᒉᓯ ᓅᒉ ᓅᑲ
ᔨᓯX ᒣᘔᐣ ᒣᕮ
ᒐ ᐅᘓ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘓᒣᖁ
ᔨᓯ ᓅᑲ ᐊᐧᐱ ᒣ

2. ᐸᑯᒐᒉ ᖁᐧᒣ ᒉᓯ
ᐁᔨ ᒉᒉᖁ ᓇᑌ
ᑷᖁ ᔭᖁᐅᑌᒉ
ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᒣᒣᔭ ᒣ

3. ᐨᘓᑦᗱ ᐆᐸᓇ ᒣᐣᑎ
ᐁᔨᓕ ᑕᒉᐧᐱᒡ ᒣ
ᔭᖁᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ
ᐆᐧᗰᒡ ᓴᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ

4. ᐅᒣ ᒉᓯ ᓅᐁᔮᓯ
ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ
ᐯᒡᑌᔭᑦ ᔨᐅᑯ ᔨᓯ
ᔨᓯ ᓅᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᐆ

5. ᓭᔭᖃᕙ ᐁᐟᕵ ᐆᐣᑌ
ᒐ+ᑐ ᑯᐆᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᐁᗯᑌ ȣᐁᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᔨᐟ ᑲᓈᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ

6. ᐁᑰ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐨᑯ
ᐯᐟ ᑕᒼᐣ ᑕᕙᐟᒥ ᙹ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕙᑕᓚ ᓈᒉᐣ
ᒥᐅᐟᖑ ᑫᑏᑐᒋ

7. ᒥᐅᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑏ
ᐁᑌᓇ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒋ
ᐅᑯᐆ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ
ᒋ ᔭᑫ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᔨ

8. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒥᐅᑫ ᑌᑏ
ᔨᐟ ᐯᒍᓇᐆᓇ
ᓈᖑᕙᓇ ᐯᑳᐆᑌ
ᐃᒧᑯᐟ ᐸ ᐆᓇ ᙹ

Epiphany.

ᑭᐣ ᘏᐅᑌᓇ ᓀᒋ

1. ᑌᒣᑫ ᔭᘏᐣ ᐁᓈᓇ!
ᒉᐣᗱᐠ ᐢᑯ ᐊᑕᓯ ᒥᐢᑎ
ᑰᓲ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐊᓯᒥᐢᒉᐣ
ᐁᔨ ᒍᐣ ᐯᒡᑌᔅᐨ ᐆᐟᔨ

2. ᔫᕦ ᔫᕦ ᒥᐅᐟᘛ ᘏᐣ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓱᐧᐊ ᑕᒥᒉᐣ
ᐢᑯᒋ ᔨ ᔨᓱᓯ ᓴᐟᒥ
ᐁᔨ ᒍᐣ ᐯᒡᑌᔅᐨ ᐆᐟᔨ

3. ᓴᘛᐊ ᑲ ᘛᒋ ᐁᓇ
ᐁᑌᐟᒣᒡ ᓴᓇ ᐁᓴᐟᒥ
ᔨᓱᘏᐣ ᓴᐧᐅᔅᐟ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᐁᔨ ᒍᐣ ᐯᒡᑌᔅᐨ ᐆᐟᔨ

4. ᔅᑫ ᐁᑲᒥᐣᓀ ᒥᑌ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐊᒡ ᓇᑌ ᐯᐟ
ᑎᑎ ᑭᐣᓀ ᐧᐅᐣᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᐯᒡᑌᔅᐨ ᒍᐣ ᐊᑲᓈᐟᓀ

Good Friday.

ᑭᐣ ᘁᐅᒥᓇ ᘁᐣᓯ

1. ᐁᐟᒍᓚᐤ+ ᓴᓯᓯ ᓂᑌ
ᐳᓯ ᐯᑫ ᐟᒐᒥᒋ ᓂ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑎᑎ ᒥᒥᑫ
ᓯᓭ ᐁᐣᘁᓂ ᓴᓂᐣᒋᐣ

2. ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᔔ ᓭᘁᒥᓂ
ᐳᓯ ᒋᓴ ᓇᐅᐣᓂ ᑲ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᒍ ᓯᓂᓴ
ᐯᑲ ᔦᐅᓂᒐ ᐧᐊᓇ

3. ᐁᓈᓇ ᐯᘁᓇ ᑌᑘᐣ
ᐯᑎ ᐯᒐ ᐯᑫ ᐅᘁ
ᐆᐣᘁᒋ ᓈᒍᓂᓚᐤ ᓂ
ᐁᐳᓚᐤ ᓈᑲ ᐟᒐᒥᒋ

4. ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᘁ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐳ ᐸ ᐣᒐᐃᑘ ᓂᐣᒋᐣ
ᓭᕙᐣᓇ ᓭᓚᐤᐳᒥ ᔔ
ᐯᒍᓂᑌ ᐯᒍᓂᐣᒋᐣ

Good Friday.

ᑭᐣ ᘏᐅᑌᒪ ᓯᓱᓚ

1. ᓴᑫᐧᓂ ᓯᓴ ᒡᓚᑌᒉ
ᐁᔦ ᐁᐧᘏ ᐆᓴ?
ᐁᐣᐢᓚᓯ ᒦᑎ ᓚᐢᘏ ᑲ
ᑭᑌᓊ ᐁᒍ ᐆᓴ?

2. ᔦᓄ ᐅᑌᑲᒍ ᐃᑏ
ᓀ ᓴ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᑏ
ᔦᓱ ᒉᐎᐣ ᐁᐧᓄᓀᑫ
ᓯᓴ ᒡᓚᑌᒉ ᓂ

3. ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓄ ᑫᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐯᓇᐅᐢᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᓴᐣᑕ ᕼ ᓇᑌᒍᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓴᓊᔦ ᓀᓲ ᗶ

4. ᑩᑳ ᔦᓱ ᓴᐣᑕ ᕼᐁ
ᑏᓄ ᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑏ
ᓀᓯ ᓴᓊ ᑏᓄᓂᐧᗷ
ᐁᐢᕼᓯᑏᐃᑏ

Easter.

ᑭᐣ ᑲᐅᑌᓇ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ

1. ᐱᓯX ᓇᒋᑖᐅ ᐊᒍᓴᔭ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᓅᑌᑲ ,,
ᘛᗯᑫ ᒼᒐᑌᒣ ᓂ ,,
ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑎ ᓇᒋᑖᐅ ,,

2. ᐱᓯX ᓇᒋᑖᐅ ᐊᒍᓴᔭ
ᐁᐱᓀ ᓅᐃᓂᔦ ,,
ᓅᑌ ᓅᑲ ᒼᒐᑌᒣ ,,
ᓅᑲ ᓇᒋᑖᐅ ᔖ ,,

3. ᐱᓯ ᐯᒋᔦ ᓚᑌ ᐊᒍᓴᔭ
ᓅᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐧᓂ ,,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐆᐧᘛ ᓀ ,,
ᓅᓇᔅᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ,,

4. ᐱᓯX ᓇᒋᑖᐅ ᐊᒍᓴᔭ
ᒋᘛᓚ ᐆᐧᒥᐠ ᓭᓇ ,,
ᘁᓇ ᐯᓚᐆᐧᘛ ᓀ ,,
ᑎ ᒋᑕ ᐁᑯᑎᐧᔭ ,,

Easter.

ᑭᐣ ᕗᐅᑌᓇ ᓚᓴᓚ

1. ᑑᐆ ᔪᓯ ᓇᒋᑕᐆ
ᐯᒋᕗ ᐁᑲᓅᐟᓚ
ᔪᓯ ᐁᐊᑊ ᒉᑕ ᐃᑌ
ᑲᐟᑐᑌ ᐅᓄ ᑌᓴ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ
ᔪᓯᕽ ᓇᒋᑕᐆ

2. ᑑᐆ ᔪᓯ ᓇᒋᑕᐆ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᕗᐣ ᐆᒼᐣ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓅᕌᑌ ·ᐊᑎ
ᐯᒫᑎᓂ ᕮ ᓅᑫᐟᓂ ᕮ̇
ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ
ᔪᓯᕽ ᓇᒋᑕᐆ

3. ᑑᐆ ᔪᓯ ᓇᒋᑕᐆ
ᑎ ᐢᑌᒍᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᒉᓇ ·ᐊᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᐟᕗ ᐅᑲ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ
ᔪᓯᕽ ᓇᒋᑕᐆ

Holy Communion.

ᑭᑦ ᖃᐅᒣᓇ ᓇᑫᔭᓕ

1. ᔭᑫ ᖕᒣᔪᒡ ᓗ ᑫᐆᐟᓴ
ᓅᑲ ᔭᑫ ᓇᓯᐃ
ᐅᓗᑌ ᓅᓕᔨᒣ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᑲ ᓇᓚ ᑕᑦᕼ
ᔨᓯ ᑎᑎ ᖕᒣᔪ ᓗ
ᐃᒡᓗᓯ ᓅᓚᑎᑦᑎ

2. ᔭᑫ ᙱᐁᒍ ᓗ ᐍᑕ
ᓅᑲ ᔭᑫ ᓇᓯᐃ
ᐅᓗᑌ ᓅᓕᔨᒥ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐚᔾ
ᔨᓯ ᑎᑎ ᙱᐁᒍ
ᐃᒡᓗᓯ ᓅᓗᒥᑲ+

3. ᔨᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓇᓯᐃ ᓗ
ᒣᑫᒣᑐᕆ ᐚᔾ
ᓇ ᓅᐃᒥᓴ ᐚᔾ
ᐅᓗ ᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᒥᑌ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᒥᐃᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ
ᔨᓯ ᒣᓯ ᐊᓇᐆᒣ

Holy Communion.

ᑭᐣ ᘁᐅᒣᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᒍᔭᓇ

1. ᓀᐅ/ᘓ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ
ᒣᑫᐃ/ᓴ ᘁᐣ ᓀᓀᐣᑌ/
ᒣᐣᑫᑭ ᒣᓯ ᐅᑌ/ᔦ
ᔭᘓ ᐆᐯᒍᔭ/ ᓀᑌ

2. ᔭᓯ ᒣᓂᓯᐃ ᒣᓯ
ᓅᐆ ᐁᑫᐃ/ᓀ ᓀᒉᐣ
ᐁᔭᓇ ᒣᘁᓂ ᘓᑌ
ᒦᓇᔭᒣ ᑫᓂᐃᘓ/

3. ᔭᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒦᑊᒍᐃᒍ
ᒦᓇᔭᒣ ᐁᑫ/ᓀ ᓇ
ᒣᘁᓂ ᓅ ᒦᘓᓀᑲ+
ᒣᒋᓴ ᓂᐃ/ᓀ ᐅᑲ

4. ᔭᓯ ᒦᔭᘁᓴ ᑌ/ᕓ\
ᐃᐣᑎ ᒣᓯ ᒦᘓᓀ/ᘁ
ᑎᑎ ᒣᓂᓯᐃ ᐅᑲ
ᒦᘓᓴ ᒣᓯ ᐊᔭᒍ

Missions.

ᑭᔅ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᑌᓇ

1. ᐁ ᒥᐅᐢᑫ ᑌᒉ
ᑌᔕᑫᔪ ᓂᑌ
ᒥ ᒋᐢᑫ ᒥ
ᓃᔕᑫᔪ ᑌᐢᕂᐠ
ᒥᐅᑫ ᐅᑌᐢᕊ
ᑌᑌ ᑌᑕᑲᔅᑫ
ᐊᑕᑌᑌ

2. ᐁ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᒉ
ᑌᑫᒍ ᓂᑌ ᔨ
ᒥᑲ ᐃᐢᒥ
ᑌᑌ ᒪᑎ ᑕᔅᒍ
ᑕᓇᒐ ᐃᑌ ᓀ
ᐅᑌᐢᕊ ᓇ ᔩᐧᐊ
ᐊᑕᑌᑌ

3. ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᔨ
ᒥᐅᐢᑫ ᑲ ᒋᑕ
ᐊᓃᐅᑌ

ᑌᒉ ᐅᒉ ᒉᐢ
ᑕᔪᒐᐠ ᐃᒉ ᑌ
ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔪ
ᐊᑕᒉᒉ

Missions.

ᑭᐣ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᒉᓇ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᒋ

1. ᔪᐢ ᒉᐢ ᓅᓴᑲᓂ
ᒉᑯᐃᐟᔪ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ
ᒉᔪᑲᓭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᓭᑕᔪᒐᐠ ᐊᑕᒉᒉ

2. ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᒉᑯᐃᐟᔪ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ
ᔪᐟᑲ ᐆᐯᓂᐣ ᓭᑎᑯ
ᐆᐯᑕᐅᒉᐟᒍᐣ ᐅᑲ

3. ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᑌᒉ ᐯᔓᓭ
ᓇ ᑌᓅᒍ ᐊᑕᒉᒉ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᒉᐢ ᐯᓄᓂᐟᑲ
ᓇ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᔪᑯ ᑲ

Of God.

ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᘛ

ᗜᐅᐟᔨ ᓴᑕᘓᓴ ᐁᑎ, ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑲᗜᐟᓀ
ᐃᕞ ᑯ̈ᒥ ᗜᑲᗜᐟᓀ, ᘚᗜᑫ ᘔ̇ ᘁᒉᑫ
ᘔ̇ ᑴᓴᐃᕞ ᗜᑲᗜᐟᓀ, ᑌᗜ ᑴᓴ ᗜᘚᓴ
ᑲᗜᐟᓀ ᑯ̈ᒥ ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᔨ ᓴᑲᗜᐟᓀ, ᓀᔪ
ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᒋᐟᘚ ᓴᑲᗜᐟᓀ, ᓀᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑯᑎᐣᑎ
ᐁᔨ ᓴᑌᕮ, ᓀᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐁᑯᗜᒉᐣ ᓴᑯᐟᔭ,
ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᕮᔪ ᘓᘛ+ ᗜᑲ ᑴᓴ, ᓀᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ
ᑲᒋᔭ ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᗜᘛᗜᑯ, ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᗜᗣᘛ ᒉᐟᘚ
ᐁᔨ ᘛᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕋᔪ ᑲᗜᐟᓀ, ᗜᓭᘛ ᗜ-
ᐅᐟᘚ ᗜᑲ ᒉᐟᘚ ᐁᔨ ᘛᑌ ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᐁᑎᐣ-
ᕮ, ᗜᕮ ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᗜᑲ ᒉᐟᘚ ᐁᔨ ᘛᑌ ᐯᘒ
ᔭᗜᐟᘓ ᘔ ᗜᗰᐣᘔ̇, ᗜᗩ ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᗜᑲ ᒉᐟᘚ
ᐁᔨ ᘛᑌ ᓀᔪ ᐁᑎᐣᕮ ᘔ̇ ᐁᑲᗜᐟᓀ ᘔ̇
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᗜᒍᗜᓀ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀ
ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑫᗜᐟᗜ ᗜᘛᗜᑯ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᑲᗜᑎᐣᒋ,
ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᘁᔭᔪ ᗜᘛᗜᘓ ᘔ̇ ᗜᓀᔨᗜ ᑲ ᒢ-
ᗜᒉ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᗣᒉᘒ, ᐯᒍᗜᓀ ᐯᑲᗜᘁ ᘔ̇,
ᘚᗜ ᑕᐅᗜᐟᑴ ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᑫᗜᐟᗜ ᐯᘒᐣ ᔭ-
ᗜᐟᘓ ᘔ̇ ᐁᑲᗜᘓ ᗜᑌ ᗜᐅᐟᘚ ᗜᑲ ᐱᗜᓴ
ᐧᐊᑎ

Of Creation.

ᓂ ᒣᐟᓴ ᒐ

ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐃᒡᑕᐟ ᑫᓇ, ᓇᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒉᒉ ᐆᒉ, ᓴ ᐆᒉ ᐅᑌᒋ ᐃᒉ ᐁᐱᐟ, ᒍᐣ ᒷ ᐆᒉ, ᓴᒥ ᒷ ᐆᒉ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᐱᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᑫᓇ, ᒐ ᐅᕌᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᑎᑎᒉᒉ ᒣᐟᓴ, ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐱᓇ ᓇᐟ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑲ ᐶᑎᓂ,

1. ᓇᑌ ᐨᓴᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᓴᒥ ᒣᐟᓴ, ᓴᒥ ᐨᓴᓂ ᐅᐟᐱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑌᒋ ᐃᒉ ᒋᒣ ᐅᐟᐱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒷ,

2. ᓇᑫ ᐨᓴᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᓂᐟᓴ ᒷ, ᔭ ᒷ, ᑯᒡ ᒷ ᒣᐟᓴ, ᓂᐟᓴ ᒐᑌ ᑳᐃᐟᒪ, ᓂᐟᓴ ᐆᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑑᓭ ᒋᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,

3. ᓇᒋ ᐨᓴᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐅᒐᒉᐣ ᒣᐟᓴ, ᐅᒐᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐆᐟᐱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᑑ ᒷ ᒣᐟᓴ ᑑ ᐁᒡᒍᓂᑳ ᓂᓂᖇ ᐁᐱ ᑌᒐ+ᑑᐁ ᐆᐟᐱ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᒋ ᐨᓴᓂᑫ ᓇᐟ ᒉᓭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒣᐟᓴ ᒷ

4. ᑎᐣᒋ ᐨᓴᓂᑫ ᓴ ᒷ ᐁᕋᒋᓴ ᒣᐟᓴ, ᓴ ᐨᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᐁᕋᒋᓴ ᒋᒣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᐁᐱ ᒐᑌ

ᑌᒣ ᓯᒣ ᗸ̇ ᓴᐁ ᗸ̇ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᘏᐣᔨ ᐨᘕᒣᑫ ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᒍᐣ ᗸ̇ ᒉᐟᘕ ᒣ,

5. ᓯᓯᓗ ᐨᘕᒣᑫ ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᐢᓴᐁ ᗸ̇ ᐠᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᘁ̇ᓀ ᑕᔨᓇ ᗸ̇ ᒉᐟᘕ, ᐅᑎᐟᐸ ᑌ-ᘁᒣ ᗸ̇ ᒉᐟᘕ,

6. ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐨᘕᒣᑫ ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᘏᗴᑎ ᐅ-ᑌᐟᐸ ᒉᐟᘕ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᑳ̇ᐅ ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᑌᒣᐸ ᗸ̇ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᗸ ᒉᐟᘕ, ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᑌᒣ ᓯ ᐅᒍ-ᒣᐣ ᓀ ᒉᐟᘕ ᐁᔩᓀ ᑌᒣ ᓯ ᒐ ᕦᓇ ᐃᒣ, ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᑌᒣ ᓀᔩᒣ ᘂᔩᐁ ᓀ ᒉ-ᘕ ᐁᔩᓀ ᑌᒣ ᓀᔩᒣ ᐃᒍᑕᓯ ᕦᓇ ᐧᐊ-ᔑ, ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᘕᒣ ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᒉ-ᘕ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐢᑲ ᓃᐧᐊ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᓀᙀ ᑌᒣᐸ ᐊᑕᐣ ᐅᐟᔩ, ᓀᙀ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐱ ᐆᐟᔩ.

7. ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᘕᒣᑫ ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᑳᑎᑕ; ᐁᔩ ᐨᘕᒣ ᒣᔨ ᐁᑌ ᐨᘕᒣ ᗸ̇ ᒉᐟᘕ, ᐁᔩᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᒣᐅᑫ ᑌᒣ ᒣᔨ ᑕᐣᔑ ᒣᐅᐟᘕ ᐨᘕᒣ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒣ, ᐁᔩ ᐨᘕᒣᑫ ᒣᐅ̣ᐟᘕ ᘑᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᑕᙏᐣ ᗸ̇,

The Fall.

ᓇᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓚ

ᓇᑌ ᑌᑏ ᐊᑕᐦ ᐅᐟᔪ, ᓇᑌ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐱ ᐅᐟᔪ, ᑌᑏ ᕶ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᕶ ᐆᐣᕍᒣ ᑏᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᔪᓇ ᒋᐅᐟᕒ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᐱᒋᔦ, ᒋᐅᐟᕒ ᑏᑫᑫ ᔦᓚ ᒋᑕᒋᑯ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔪ ᐆᕍᒣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐽᑎᒋ, ᓇᐟ ᑏ-ᓲᐃᑌ ᔦᑫ ᑏᑫ ᐃᑌ, ᐁ_ᓃ ᐃᑌ ᕶ, ᐊᑕᐦ ᕶ ᐃᐱ ᕶ ᐁᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ·ᐊ-ᕍᐅ ᑕᓚᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᑌ ᕶ, ᑏᑫᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒋ ᐁᔪᔪ, ᐁᔪ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑏᓯ, ᒋᐅᐟᕒ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑏᑫᑫ ᑏᔦ ᓚ ᑫᐆᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑰᓴ ᐢᑯᕆ ᗰᐁ ᕓᗯᐣ ᐯᗰᐁ ᓚ ᑫᐆᕓ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔪ ᗰᐁ ᓅᑲ ᑏᓲᐃᑌ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᐁᔪ ᗰᐁ ᓚ ᑫᐅᕍ ᒋᑌ ᐦᑯᐅᕍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐣᕍᒣ ᓭᑫᐆᕓ ᐁᔪᓇ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐆᓇ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐊᑕᐦ ᕶ ᐃᐱ ᕶ ᐆᐣᕍᒣ ᐆᐯᒋᔦ,

ᑰᓴ ᐊᑕᐦ ᒋᐅᐟᕒ ᐁᑲᐣᕍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔪ ᐅᓚ ᐝᐆ ᐁᑲᓄᐁᓵᐟ, ᐢᑯᕆ ᐨᕒᒋᑫ ᐯ-ᐢᒍᒋ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓚ ᒋᒋᓴ ᑰᓴ ᐯᐢᒍᒋ ᓇ-ᕗᒋ ᐊᑌᕒ ᐁᔪᓇ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᑯᐟᓴ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᐢᒍᒋ ᐁᑲᔦᐟᒋ ᐊᑯᑲ ᗰᐁᕒ ᑫᑏᕍ

ᐃᗢ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑲᔦᐟᘎ ᘎᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘚ ᑫᐅ-
ᘏ ᓴᓇ ᓴᐟᘎ ᐁᔾᘓ ᐯᘚ ᑫᘏ ᐃᗢ, ᐯᘚ
ᑫᘏ ᘎᑌ ᒐᐃᗢ ᓴᒋᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᐣᒍᘎ
ᐃᗢ ᒽᑯᐅᒉ ᐃᗢ ᐅᒍᒍ ᔦᐟᘎ, ᐯᘚ ᑫ-
ᗢᘏ ᘎᑌ ᘎᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᑯᐟᓭ ᐁᔾ ᘚᑌ ᐅᐣ-
ᘀᒉ ᑯᗢᓭ ᐅᒍᑎ ᔦᐟᘎ, ᐁᔾᘓ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ
ᗰᐁᗱ ᔦᐟᗱ ᔦᘚ ᑫᘏ ᗱ ᐯᑌᗢ ᘚᔦ-
ᘎᐟᗱ ᐁᑯ ᐁᑎᘎ ᗱ ᔦᘚ ᑫᘏ, ᐁᔾ
ᐨᘚᘎᑫ ᐊᑕᑦ ᗱ ᐃᐱ ᗱ ᘎᐅᐟᘚ ᗢᑫᑫ
ᒌᘚᐟ ᑕᔾᕦᐠ ᐁᔾᘓ ᐅᐣᘀᒉ ᑕᗢᐟᗰᑊ ᔦᕮ-
ᐢ ᐁᘮᑌᐟ ᘮᗯᐣ ᐅᐢ, ᘎᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᑕᑦ ᑲ
ᔦᐟᘎ ᐃᒍᘎ ᓇᗢᒉ ᐊᑕᑦ ᑯᐊᑎ ᒽᕮ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᗢᐢᗰᑊ ᐁᔾᘓ ᗢᕮᐟ ᘮᓴ, ᘎᐅᐟᘚ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᕮ ᘎᐟᗰᑊ, ᗰᐁᗱ ᘚ
ᑫᗢᘏ ᐅᓴ ᔦᐟᘎ, ᐊᐊ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘚᔦᘎᐟᗱ
ᐁᔾᘓ ᔦᘚ ᑫᘏ ᔦᐟᘎ, ᐁᔾᘓ ᘎᐅᐟᘚ
ᐅᐣᘀᒉ ᐱᘎᔦ ᐃᗢ, ᐊᑕᑦ ᘐᐣ ᐁᑲᑎ ᗱ,
ᒽᑯᘎᗢᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘐᐣ ᐁᑲᑎ ᗱ ᐅ-
ᑌᐟᔦ ᗢᑲ ᘑᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᘑᒋ ᘐᐣ ᐁᑲᑎ
ᗱ ᘏᕮᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᓇᒉᘐᐣ ᗢᐟ ᐃᗢ ᗢ-
ᒍ, ᗢᘐᑌ ᐅᗢ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᗢᑦᐯᑊᑫ ᑫᗢᘑᒧ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᑌᗢ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᗢᕮᑕᘎᒉᐣ ᐧᐊ
ᒍ,

ᓭᓵᘚᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕒᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑲᐅᐤᘙ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᑲ ᕗᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐊᑕᐦ ᙳ̇ ᐃᐱ ᙳ̇ ᓂ-
ᐅᐟᘏ ᔭᘚᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔭ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᙳ̇ ᐟᒑᑕᑘᘚ ᙳ̇, ᐊᑕᐦ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐟᘙ
ᓀ ᑑᐟ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐟᒑᑕᓂᘚ ᙳ̇, ᑑᓀᔨ-
ᑘᓀ ᑘᐠ ᐃᑘ ᔦᑑᒉ ᙳ̇, ᑎᑎᑘᑘ ᑑᑲ
ᕗᔦ ᐅᐤᘙ ᙳ̇, ᐆᘑᒉ ᐁᓇᒑᐆᐤᑕ ᓇᑌ ᐆᓈ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐊᑕᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᑲᐤᘚ ᓂᑌ ᑑᑲ
ᐁᑯᐤᘚ ᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑑᑲ ᑘᐠ
ᐁᒍ, ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐃᐃ ᐅᒥᑎ ᒉᐟᘏ ᓂ,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᓃᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐣᒑᒋ
ᑌᑘᑝ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᘏ ᐊᐟᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᐟ ᒋᐟᘏ
ᐯᐢᘚᐅ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔨᐠX ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘏ ᐊᐟ-
ᕋᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑑᑲ ᐯᐣᘚᐅ ᐅᐟᘏ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑝ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᔨᒑ,
ᑰᓓ ᔨᐠX ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑝ ᑑᑲ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ,
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᓇᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑝ ᐆᐯᒋᔦ
ᑕᐤᒍ, ᑰᓓ ᔨᐠX ᓇᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑝ ᑖᓈᒋᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ,

The Deluge.

ᘒ ᓀᑎᒥ ᘉ

Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᑌƱ Ʊᐟ ᒣᐟᘛ ᑯ̈ᔭ ᐯᐢᒍƱ ᘉᑌ ᑌƱ Ʊᐟᐃᑌ ᑕᔦᐟᘛ Ʊ, ᓀᐟ ᕮᐢᑯ Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᕂᑯ ᑰᐅ ᒍ̇ᐁᔮᐟ ᐅᘉ, ᐊᑕᐦ ᕓ ᐃᐱ ᕓ ᐟᑯᑕƱᘮ ᐅᘯᐆ ᑌƱ ᐢᑯ Ʊᑫ ᑕᒋᑢ ᑯ̈ᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ Ʊᐟᐃᑌ ᑕᘖƱ ᐁᕂᓀ Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᘏᐣ ᐱƱᔦ ᐃᑌ, ᒐ ᐃᑌ ᑌƱ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᘒᓀ ᐆᐯᒋᔦ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᐁᐢᑯᒋ ᑌƱᐩ ᒍᐊ ᐅᐟᕂ ᐆᐣᘀᒣ Ʊᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐧᐊᘖᐅ Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑲᐣᘖ ᐁᑎƱ ᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕓ Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᐟ ᑕᒋᑢ Ʊ, ᐁᕂᓀ Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑲᑎ ᒍᐊ ᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕓ ᘒᓀ ᐟᑯᑕƱᘖ ᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᕂ ᐅᘯᐆ Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᒍᐊ ᘏᐣ ᐁᑲᑎ ᘛᕓ ᒋᐟᘛ ᘮᗩᐣ ᑰᒉ Ʊᕮ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐁᕂ ᘉᑌ ƱƱ ᕓ Ʊᔭᐟᑫ ᕓ ᒎᑫᐢƱ ᐧᐊᒍ, Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᐃᐢᑯᑰƱ ᑌƱ ᘏᐣ ᐱƱᔦ ᐃᑌ ᑯ̈ᔭ ᐆᐯᑲ Ʊᐟ ᐁᒍƱ, ᒍᐊ ᐅƱᑕ ᘉ+ᐁ ᘛᕓ ᒣᐟᘛ ᐁᕂᓀ ᑌƱ ᐅᐢᒍƱ ᔦᘉᒉᑢᐃᒍ Ʊᑌ Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᑫᐟƱ ᐧᐊᒍƱ, ᑯ̈ᔭ ᐁᘮ ᑫᐟᐟ ᑕᕂᑯ, Ʊᐅᐟᘛ ᘏᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘖ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘖ ᐃᑌ ᕓ,

ᒧᐊ ᘏᗱ ᒉᐟᘏ ᑲᑌᘂᐟᓀ ᔦᘐ ᒪᑕᐃᖳ
ᗱ̇, ᐁᐢᘓᘂ ᘐ ᒉᐟᘏ ᑕᔦᘂᒉᐣ, ᑯ̈ᔭ
ᒧ̇ᐊ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᘂᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᘚᑫ̇ᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐣᑎ,
ᒧᐊ ᔦᑯᐟᔭ ᘂᐅᐟᘏ ᘚᔭᘓᔦ ᑫᐟᘂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑯᐣᘚ ᑌᘂ ᘔᐣ ᑯᐁᘂ, ᐁᑯ̇ᓀ
ᘏᗱ ᒪᐟᒍᘂ ᘂᐅᐟᘏ ᒧᐊ ᘔᐣ ᐁᑲᑎ ᘂᘂ
ᗱ̇ ᘂᐢᑫᒋ ᗱ̇ ᘏᗱᔦ ᑕᐅ̇ᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᒍᑫ̇ᐅᘓ ᘐ ᒪᐅᘏ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᘏᘂ
ᒧᐊ ᗱ̇ ᐯᐡᑫᒋ ᗱ̇ ᘓᗴᘓ ᗱ̇ ᘚᘕᘂ
ᗱ̇ ᘏᗱᔦ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᘒ̇ᐅ ᘂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ.
ᑯᓀᑎᘂᐟᓀ, ᐁᑯ̇ ᘂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᗴᐣ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᘓᐣᒋ ᐅᘂᒪ ᐨᘏᘂ ᘓᒋ ᐅᘂᒪ ᘚᒉ ᗱ̇
ᑌᗴᐣ ᘂᑫ ᘕ̇ ᓀᑎᒥ, ᒧᐊ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᗱ
ᑕᒋᒪ, ᒪᒧ̇ᑫ ᑌᘂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐧᑯᑕᘂᘚ ᐅ-
ᐡᒧᘂ ᑕᒉᐟᘏᘂ ᐁᔨᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᘂ ᘕ̇ᗱ
ᑲᑌᘂᐟᓀ ᐅ̇ᖳᒉ ᑕᘂᐟᙏ ᘂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑲᐃᘓ
ᘂᑌ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᘕ̇ᓀ ᐁᑲᒪᐅᘔᒧ ᐃᘂ ᑕᑎ,
ᑯ̈ᔭ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᘕ̇ᗱ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᘕ̇ᔦ ᑕᑎ, ᒧᐊ
ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐢᑯᒋ ᘐᐁ ᘏᗱᑫ ᑕᒋᒪ
ᐃᐡᑯ̇ᑐᘂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐧᑯᑕᘂᘓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘒ̇ᐅ ᘕ̇
ᔪ̇ᔪ̇ ᐁᑌᒥ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘏᗱ ᗴᐟ ᘂᘂᐣᑌ,
ᐁᑯ̇ ᒧ̇ᐊ ᐯᐡᑫᒋ ᗱ̇ ᘂᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᘂᑕᒉ,

Abraham.

ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᘁ

ᑲᐟᑐᒥ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒉᐟᘏ ᘁ, ᓇᗨ ᐅᐢᒋᒥᘁ, ᕤᗱᐠ ᘁ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᓵᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐯᓇᐆᐟᒥ ᒥᑌ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᓃ ᐁᑯ- ᐆᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒐ ᕤᗱ ᐅᑳᐅ ᗩ ᑌᕲ ᐢᑯ ᒥᐅᑫ ᑕᕆᓇ ᑰᔭ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᑫᑕ- ᐃᐟᒥ ᐃᕲ ᐁᔨᓇ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓇᑕᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᕲ, ᐁᑯᐣᘓ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕲ, ᐅᑌᐟ- ᔪ ᕲᓱᐃᕲ ᑕᐣᒋ, ᓇᓅ ᗨ, ᓇᓅ ᘓᗰᐣ ᑌᕲ ᑯᑕᐣᘓ ᑕᒉᐟᘏ ᒥ ᐆᐯᓃ ᑕᔭᐟ- ᘀ ᑲ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᒥ ᓴ ᓃ ᑕᔭᐟᘀ ᐁᔨ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᒋ ᑕᒥᒉ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᐆᕙᒉ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕲ ᑕᘀ ᒥ, ᑌᕲ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᕮᐟ ᐁᘓᑌ, ᒥᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐃᕲ, ᑌᕲ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᘁ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᕲ ᑕᒥᒉᐣ ᒥᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᘀ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᕲ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᕲ ᑕᔭᐟᘀ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᕲ ᑕᕆᓇ ᕤ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒥᐅᐟᘏ ᑲᒥᐟᓇ ᒥ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓭᑫᐃᕂ ᐁᑲᑎ ᕤ, ᐁᐢᑯᕆ ᑌᕲᔪ ᐃᐢᕤ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᑎᒥ ᓴᑫᐟ ᐅᓇᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨ ᕲᕲᑫ ᐢᑯᕆ ᑌᕲᔫ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐅᐟᗩ ᒋᓇ, ᒥᐅᐟᘏ

ᐁᔑᔑ ᓂᐣ ᔕᐟᓭ, ᐦᒐᒋ ᐟᔪᒣᑫ ᒣᐅᐟᔪ
ᐁᐯᔕᑦ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑲᑎ ᓀᐣᑌ ᕭ̇ ᓀᑐᓭᒣ ᕭ̇
ᐯᕮᔨ ᓭᓄᐩ ᐃᐦᒐᑐᒣ ᐁᐣᑌᑫ ᒋᓇ ᐊᒧᒧ,
ᐁᔑᐦ ᒣᒣ ᕭ̇ ᓀᑐᓭᒣ ᕭ̇ ᓯᑫᔨ ᑫᐆᔭ
ᒣᑌ ᓯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒡᒧ, ᐁᔑᓚ ᓀᓄᑌ ᐃ-
ᒡᒐᑐᒣ ᑌᓀ ᓯᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔕ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᐯᔕᑦ
ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᓂᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᔨᒣ ᓀᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐦᒧ
ᐊ:ᔑᒣᒉᐣ ᑫᔨ ᐁᑲᐅᒧ ᐁᔑᓚ ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᔑ
ᓀᓀ ᓂᐣ ᓴᐧᐅᐟᔕᐟ, ᐁᓴᐦ ᐁᐯᔕᑦ ᒐ ᒉᓇ
ᐯᑐᓭᒣ ᐦᒐ ᑫᐟᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔓ ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᒥ-
ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᐁᔑ ᑯᑎᒣ ᐅᔪ ᔑᓯX ᐊᐟᒣ,
ᒪᐡᐃ ᔑᓯXᐸ ᐁᐯᔕᑦ ᐯᑐᓭᒣ ᐁᒧᒣ,
ᐁᐯᔕᑦ ᐆᐣᑯᒉ ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᑲᐣᓭ ᐁᔑᓚ ᒣᐅᐟ-
ᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐯᔕᑦ ᓯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓚ̆ ᐁᒧ
ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᐦᒐᑑᒣ ᑰᒧ ᓯᑲᐦᓭ ᓴᐁᐟᓭ ᐯᓂᐣ
ᓯᒣᓴ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᒨᐆᒣ ᕭ̇ ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑲᐆᐟᓭ
ᒣᑌ ᐁᐯᔕᑦ ᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒡᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐃᐦᒐᑑᒣ
ᓀᓀᓂᐣ ᑑᑌᐟ, ᒨᐁᑐᔨ ᐃᓀ, ᑰᑐ ᐅᐦᒧᒣ
ᕮᔨ ᑑᑌᐟ, ᒣᑌ ᔕᑫᓂᐣ ᑑᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᔑ
ᓴᑕᓄ ᓀᓀ ᒨᑲ ᓰᐧᐊ ᐅᐣᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᓴᐡ
ᒣᐅᐟᔪ ᑲᒨᐟᓚ ᐁᐯᔕᑦ ᐃᒡᒐᔨ ᐯᐟ, ᐆᓇ,
ᑎᑎ ᔕᓭᓴ ᒨᔪᓴᓚ ᑫᐆᐟᒣ,

The Law.

ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᘓ

ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᒋᓴ ᐅᘜᐆ ᐯᐢᑫᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᒋᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓃᒣ ᐁᒍ, ᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᓃ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐆᐟᓴ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑎᓂ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓃᒣ ᐁᒍ, ᒧᓭᐢ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑐᓃᐟᘂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᘆᐣ ᓴᐟᓂ, ᐁᒎ ᒧᓭᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᑌᓃ ᘆᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒧᓭᐢ ᘆᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑫᐟ ᔭᘁᓴ ᐅᓃᓇ ᒣᑫ ᑎᐣᘎ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᓃ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᒑᐁᔭᐟ

1. ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᑎ ᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐟᓭᓇᐟ ᒑᒣᐣ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᓃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᔨ ᘂ ᙳ, ᘁᘂᐣ ᙳ, ᓴ ᙳ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓴᓂᒣᐣ ᐆᐯᘆᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᙳ, ᓂᓂ ᓭᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ, ᓂᓂ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒤ ᓂᒍ ᓴᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᘂ ᐃᑗ, ᔨᐟX ᐁᔨᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘂ, ᒑᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᔨ ᐯᑫᐟ ᒑᐁᘚᓴᓀ ᒑᓀᔨᓃ ᓀ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ

2. ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐅᔨ ᐯᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘆᐣ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᘆᐣ ᔭᓃᐟᘁ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯ-

ᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑲᐁᐟᔓ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐁᑌ
ᒥᔑᐠᐃ ᑳ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖᐅᓂ ᐁᑲᐅᕮ ᓴᓇ
ᔖᐅᓂ ᐡ ᑌᑘ ᓵᑎ, ᑫᐎ ᑌᑘ ᓵᑎ,
ᓴ ᕲ ᐆᐯᑳ ᔕᐆᐟᑲ ᓴᓇ ᔕᓴᐟᑲ ᑯᕠ
ᔨᑊ ᑌᑘ ᓇᐟ ᑕᐁᐟᔓ ᔨᐟX ᐸ ᓵᑎ
ᐯᑳ ᑕᔕᐟᑲ ᑲ ᐁᑲᐅᐣᑫ ᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ
ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᑫᐟ ᔕᑲᓭ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ
ᐁᑌᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᕲ ᑎᑎᑘᑘ ᕲ ᔨ ᐁᔨᔨ
ᐯᒍᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᔕᑲᓭ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ,

3. ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐊᑎ ᔖᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᐟ ᐁᐢ-
ᑲᓂ ᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑲᕮ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ
ᓭᕮᓂᒋ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᔑᐅᐟᔓ ᒥᔑᐠᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐡᓂᐊᓇ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑳ ᑕᔕᐟ-
ᑲ ᐃᑘ ᕲ, ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐱᐟ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑫᐟ
ᑕᓭᐟᔓ ᐃᑘ ᕲ, ᑌᑘ ᐯᕮ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ
ᑳ ᔕᐟᑲ ᐁᒦ ᕲ ᐁᔨ ᑘᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᑯᑲ
ᐯᕮ ᓇ ᓇᐟ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᒍ ᓭᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᑔᓭ ᐅᔑᔑ,

4. ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐊᑎ ᔓᐣᑫ ᐯᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑘᐟ
ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕲ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᔓᓂᑫ ᐁᒍᓵᑕ ᐟᓇ
ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ᐨᔓᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒋᐟᔓ
ᓇᔕᓇ ᐨᔓᓂᑫ ᑱᑌᑕ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᔨ ᐨᔓᓂ

ᒣᓯ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᐁᑌ⁻ᘍᒥ ᒉᐟᘍ ᙶ, ᐯᒧᔑᐠᐧᐃ
ᒣᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒥᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐁᓱ ⁻ᘍᒥ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒥ, ᓈᐅᒥ ᙶ ᑎᑎ ⁻ᘍᒥ ᑫᐆᐟᒥ
ᒥᐅᐟᘍ ᐅᑲ, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ⁻ᘍᒥᑫ ᓱᓯX ᓇ-
ᑭᑕ ᙶ ᐁᓱᓀ ᓱᓯX ᑲ ᐁᓱ ⁻ᘍᒥ
ᑫᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᒥ ᓈᑲ ᓱᓯX ᔭᐣᑎ ᐁᔑ
ᐃᒣ, ᐁᑎᒥ ᓈᑲ ᒡᑯᒣᒉ ᓈᓀᓱᒣ ᑫᐟᒥ
ᐅᑲ, ⁻ᘍᐣᑫ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑯᒉ ᑑᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᒥᐅᐟᘍ
ᓂᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᔭᘉᓭ ᑑᐆᕇᐠ ᑲ ᙶ,
ᐁᓱ ᑫᓯ ⁻ᘍᐣᑫ ᑫᐆᐟᒥ ᒥᑌ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐆᓇ
ᑲ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᔭ ᒥᑌ
ᒥᐅᐟᘍ ᐱᒥᓭ ᐧᐊᔑ,

5. ᒥᐅᐟᘍ ᐊᑎ ᒣᓀ̆ ᙶ ᓇ ᐯᑲᒣᘉ,
ᑎᑎ ᔭᘉᓭ ᓈᑲ ᒣᓯ ᐅᐣᘁ, ᒧᔑᐠᐧᐃ
ᐆᒡᔑ ᓂᐣ ᑑᓭ ᐁᘁ ᑫᐆᐟᒥ, ᓈᑫᔭᘉᒥ
ᓀᓯ ᐯᘎ ᑫᐆᘁ ᓈᘎᒥᑯ ᐁᓱᓀ ᑑᐆ ᐆᐯ
ᑳᐆᘁ ᐆᐯᑲ ᒣᓯ ᐊᐅᒡᔑ ᙶ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑑᓭ
ᒥᑌ ᐆᐯᓄᐆᒥ ᐅᔑᔑ

6. ᒥᐅᐟᘍ ᐊᑎ ᑌᒣ ᒡᑯᐅᒉ ᓴᓇ ᓈᐁ-
ᘍᓭᓀ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒣᓯ ᑫᐆᐟᒥ, ᒥᐅᐟᘍ
ᑌᒣ ᐁᘁ ᔭᐣᑎ ᒉᐟᘍ ᐁᓱᓀ ᒥᐅᐟᘍ ᐊᑎ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᒥ ᑰᔑ ᓇᓈ ᑌᒣᔫ ᐯᑭᓭ ᓭᐟᘍ
ᒥᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᒣ ᑌᒣ ᒡᑯᓭᒣᒉ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐁᓱᓀ

ᐁᑲᘃᐁᑳᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᕙ ᕋᐆᐟᒥ, ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᑘ ᐯᒋᕙ ᒉᐟᘒ ᒆᐣᗱ ᘄᐣ ᐊᐆᐢᑌᐟ ᐅᘃᘃ, ᐯᐢᘃᒥ ᐯᗣ ᐁᘃ ᐁᔅᓀ,

7. ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᒥ ᑌᑘ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘒ ᗴᘃᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐢᒉᕆ ᑌᑘᔮ ᐁᐣᐢᒉᕆ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᒍᒥᐊᓀ ᒥᑌ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐆᐣᘨ ᐃᐢ-ᒉᑐᑘ ᒆᘃ ᘄᕙᒥᒉᐣ ᐁᔅ ᐅᐢᘃᒥ ᐆᐣᘨ, ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᑲᘃᗴ ᐃᑗ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᐁᔅᓀ ᐯᑲ-ᐆᘨ ᐃᑗ ᒥᑌ ᐁᑎᒥ ᘃᘄᐣ ᔅᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᘃ, ᓴᑐᘏᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑘ ᗱ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᕙ ᐆᘁᒉ ᐯᕋᐅᐟᒥ, ᐁᑲᐅᐣᘨ ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᘃᘄᐣ ᐱᒥᕙ ᐧᐊᘃ,

8. ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᐊᑎ ᐁᘃᐃ ᓴᓇ ᑎᑎ ᐯᕋᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᒆᐅᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᘃᘒ ᐃᑗ ᐆᐟᗱ ᓴᓇ, ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᒆᐟᔭ, ᐯᑲᘃᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᒥᑌ ᒆᔮ ᐃᐣᒉᐟ ᘃᑲᒥᐟᓀ, ᐁᐣ-ᐢᒉᕆ ᘃᐅᒥᓀ ᐁᘃᐃ ᒥᑌ ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᒆᐟᔭ ᐁᔅᓀ ᑘᘄᐣ ᔅᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᘃ,

9. ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᐊᑎ ᑌᑘ ᑘᘒ ᓇᒉᐨ ᘒ ᐆᐣᘒ ᓴᓇ ᑌᑘ ᑘᘒ ᓇᒉᐨ ᐁᔅᔅ ᐃᑗ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑘ ᘒ ᐆᐣᘒ ᓴᓇ, ᒥᐅᐟᘒ ᑘᔭᘏᕙ ᐁᑌᗕᐠ ᐁᔅᓀ ᐆᐣᘒ ᐃᑗ, ᘃᐆᒥ

ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓄ ᐆᐟᒫᐦ, ᐃᒻᓗᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ
ᑑᓂ ᐛ,

10. ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐊᑎ ᓚᐟ ᒉᓯ ᐃᒉ ᓄᓈ-ᐅᒥ ᓴᓇ, ᓄᓈᐅᒥ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐟᐛ ᐅᒋᒋ ᒉᓴ, ᐁᔥ ᒉᐟ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐣᐛ ᐁᔥᓚ ᐯᓄ ᓈᐅᒥ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓈᑲ ᑰᔨ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓈᓚᒉ ᐘᒋ ᔥᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᐗ ᓚ,

ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᒉᑲ ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒋ ᐃᒉ ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᐛ ᐁᓂ-ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐛ, ᑌᒉ ᐛ, ᒣᐅᑌᓂ ᐛ, ᓈᐅᓂ ᐛ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓈᓓᐣ ᐱᓂᔨ ᐘᒋ ᓀᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓚ ᓈᓚᒉ ᐘᒋ ᐆᐅᐟᑭ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟ-ᔪ ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᓄᑌ ᑕᐱᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐣ-ᕑᒣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᒉᐟ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑰᑳ ᓇᓈ ᑌᒉ ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔥᓚ ᐃᒻᓗᐟ ᐅᒣᑎ ᑕ-ᔨᐟᓯ ᐛ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐛ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑳᔨ ᐆᐯᒥᔨ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐅᓇᒣᓓᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑳᔨ ᐅᒋᒋ,

The Jews.

ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᓚ

ᑲᐟᑕᑘ ᐁᑲ.ᑖᐁᑳᐟ ᐁᐯᓴᑦ ᐯᐢᑫᕋ ᓂ-
ᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᔑ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᐁ ᐅᐣ-
ᘁᒣ ᑘᐟ ᐆᐯᓚᓂᐅ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑲ, ᐁᐞ
ᑌᐁᑫ ᓂᒐ ᐁᐞᓀ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᐞ ᐅᘂᐣ ᐆᐯ-
ᐧᐅᐟᑯᐟ ᒧᓴᐡ ᐁᐞ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᑲᐅᒉᑎ ᐁᔑ,
ᐯᗰᔑ ᐁᐡᐅᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᐟᘛ ᐁᔑ ᑅ, ᑰᑯ ᐁᐞ
ᑯᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᑹ ᐃᑘ ᑕᓴᐟᘏ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘛ
ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐞᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒧᓴᐢ ᘂᐣ ᐁᑲᑎ, ᘛᐣ-
ᓯ ᐅᑘᓇ ᓚᐁᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑯᘛᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂ-
ᐟᑫ ᑕᓯᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐨᘏᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘉ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᑰᑯ ᘛᐣᓯ ᐅᑘᓇ ᓚᐁᑫ ᐅᘂᐣᘉ ᑌᐁᑫ
ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᓚᓂᐟᑅ ᐅᓚᑌ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑲ,
ᒧᓴᐢ ᘉᑳᐁ ᐁᑯᐟᓴ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐞᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᑯᐡᑅ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᐃᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᐞ ᓚᑌ
ᒧᓴᐡ ᘉᑳᐁ ᐁᑯᐟᓴ, ᐨᘈᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘉ ᓂᐅᐟ-
ᘏ ᓴᑫ ᐅᘂᐣ ᐣᑘᑌ ᐆᐯᓚᓂᐟᑅ, ᑌᘈ ᐅᘏ
ᘉ ᑘᐟ ᐆᐯᓚᓂᐅ, ᘛᐣᓯ ᐅᑘᓇ ᓚᐁᑫ
ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑰᑯ ᐆᐯᓭᐁ ᓇᐃᐣᐗᐢ ᐃᑘ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘛ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑘᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ,
ᑰᑯ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘛ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᐁᐞᓀ ᐆᐯᘂᐣ ᐱ-
ᓂᓴ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐣᐡᑯᓯ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᒧᓴᐢ ᑲ

ᓂᐢᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ, ᑎᑎ ᐟᑌᓗ ᒨᑌ ᒨᑲ
ᓂᐢᐃᑌ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᔦᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᓇᓅᒥ ᐢᒧᑎᓂ
ᐆᐯᓚ ᓴᑎᐟᐊ, ᓇᓅᒥ ᐢᒧᑎᓂ ᓴᑌ ᑌᓂ ᐢᑯ
ᐁᐊ, ᐁᔦᓚ ᐟᑯᑕᓂᒣ ᓂ, ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐅᐣᑴᒣ ᑕᓂᐟᒥᐠ ᒧᔕᐢ ᓅᐣ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ
ᐳᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑎᑎ ᓇᓅᒥ ᐢᒧᑎᓂ ᒨᕮᐟ ᓴᐟᕓ ᑲ,
ᐁᑲᐆᐣᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐟᑯᓂᓄ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᒧᔕᐢ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐁᔦᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᓇᓅᒥ
ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᓴᐟᕓ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐨᓗᓂᑫ ᑌᓂ
ᐊᐡᐅᐣ ᓴ ᓂᐢᐃᑌ ᑕᒧᒣᐣ ᐁᔦᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ
ᐁᔭ ᐢᒧᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᓅᐣ ᑌᐊ ᐁᔦ ᓴᑌ ᐆᐯ-
ᒥᓴ ᐢᑯ, ᑯ̈ᑐ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᐁᔦᓚ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑌᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐟᑯᑕᓂᓄ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᐊᐡᐅᐣ ᓅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐨᓗᓂ ᑕᐅᓂᐟᓀ
ᑲᐸᐱ ᕓ ᐲᐟᑫ ᕓ ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔕᓅᐣ ᑕᔭᐟ-
ᓄ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐨᓗᓂ ᑕᐅᓂᐟᓀ ᔭᐟᓄ
ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᔭᐟ ᐯᒥᓴ ᐁᐟᓗ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ
ᐯᓇᒣ ᓴᑎᒧ ᓂᐃᐣᐁ, ᓴᐟ ᑫᑎᑲ ᕓ, ᐁᔦ
ᓴᑌ ᔦᐢX ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑲ, ᑑᐅ ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ
ᑌᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᓅᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᐃᑌ, ᒐ ᐅᓅᐣ
ᔦᐢX ᔭᑫ ᐅᓅᐣ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒨᑲ ᐟᑯᑌᒣ ᐯ-
ᑲᐅᐟᑌ ᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐢᒧᑎᓂ ᒨᕮᐟ
ᔦᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒧ ᔦᐢX ᒨᑲ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᑌ ᐁᒧ ᐁ-
ᑎᓂ ᓴᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᓅᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᓄ ᑑᐅ

Birth of Jesus.

ᔑᓯX ᐊᐟᒋ ᐅᑲ

ᐁᔑ ᐧᓄᓂᑫ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᓀᑌ ᓇᑘ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᓇᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᕆ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ
ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑫᔭᓯ ᓀ ᑯᐊᑎ,
ᒐ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑳᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔑᓯX ᐅᐟᔑ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᓂᐣ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᒉᐟᑫᐣ
ᑲ, ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᑲ ᐧᑯᒉᒣ ᑲ ᕒ, ᔑᓯX
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑑ, ᔕᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒋ ᐯᑯᐣᒋ, ᔑᓯ
ᐸ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐅᐟᔑ, ᐯᑌᒉ ᓯᔕ ᐅᐟᔑ ᑰᔭ
ᐁᔑ ᑌᒉ ᔑᓯX ᐯᓊ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᔑ
ᔑᓯ ᐯᓊ ᐁᒋ, ᔑᓯX ᑲᐅᐟᒣᑎ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐃᒉ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᑐᒉᓈᓂ ᐁᒋ, ᑌᒉ ᑰᐟᒋ
ᔑᕆ ᐯᑯᐧᒋ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᗰᑎ ᑰᐟᒋ ᓂᔦ ᐊᐟᒋ
ᓂ, ᐁᗰᑎ ᑾᑫ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐸ ᓂᔦᓂᐟᓈ ᐯᑫᕆ
ᑲ, ᐁᔑ ᑫᒣᑫ ᑌᒉ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᒉ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ,
ᑫᕆ ᓀ̀ᓂᐟ ᓄᕆ ᕒᐠ ᔕ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᐸᓇ ᓂᐣᑎ
ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ, ᐁᔑᓀ ᐅᑾᒣ ᑕᒉᐟᗰᐨ ᓂ, ᑰ-
ᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐟᗰᐨ ᔕᓇ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᐅᓂ
ᒉᐟ ᓀ ᓈᐁᔮᓯ ᑑᐅ̇ ᑫᕆᑫ ᓈᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐊᐟᒋᐆ ᔑᓯX ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒋ ᐅᑳᐅ

ᐸᓴᐁᒉᓀ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᓀ ᐢᓴ ᓀᐅᐟᔪ
ᓈᐣ ᑕᒻᐣ ᑕᑎᕋᐠ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᓀ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓀ
ᓀᐅᐠᔪ ᑲ ᓯᐧᐊᓈᒉᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᐅᑫ ᔪᑌᓀ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐅᖃᐆ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᓀ ᑎ ᔭᑫ
ᑯᓈᐣ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ, ᐸᓴᐁᒉᓀ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓀ ᐯᒍᔭᑦ
ᔦᐅᓴ ᓈᐣ ᐁᑵᑌᐟ ᓀ, ᐃᔦᐡ ᐁᒻᑎ ᑯᕐ
ᔦᕐ ᓯᓯ ᙵ, ᐸ ᙵ, ᑲᑌᓀᐟᓇ ᐁᓯᓇ
ᐆᐣᑫ ᐆᐱᓀᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐢᓴᑐᓀ ᓀᓀᑫ
ᓇᕆ ᐯᑲᒉᑎ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒍᐣᙵ ᑲᑌᓀᐟᓇ,
ᐁᓯ ᓀᑌ ᓯᓯ ᐊᐟᕐ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᒍᐣᙵ
ᐁᓯ ᑌᓀ ᓯᓯ ᐯᒍᒋ ᑌᐁᑫ ᓈᐣ ᐅᐯᐧᐅᐟᔮ,
ᑌᓀ ᓯᓯ ᐯᐅᐟᐊ ᓊᐢᐸ ᙵ, ᕋᐢ ᕋᑯᐣ ᙵ,
ᓀᕿ ᕋᑯᐣ ᙵ ᔦᓀᓀᑯ ᐯᓈᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᙵ,
ᓯᓯᕽ ᓀᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑲ, ᐁᑎᓀ ᓈᐅᓀ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐆᐢ? ᐁᑲᐅᕋ ᓀᑌ ᓈᑲ ᓯᐧᐊ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᑎᑎᓀᓀ ᓇᑲ ᕈᔦ ᓀᑌ ᑰᔮ ᓯᓯᕽ ᐃ-
ᐧᑯᓯ ᓈᕋᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓀ ᓈᕙᓀᒉᐣ ᙵ
ᑰᔮ ᓯᓯᕽ ᓈᑫᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐯᑲ ᐳᑎᓀ ᐁᒍ, ᑊᕙ ᐅᓈᐣ ᐆᓇ ᓀᐅᑫ
ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓀ ᓀᑌ ᐅᖃᐅ ᓈᐁᓇᓯᓀ ᑫᐟᓀ
ᐧᐊᒍ,

Baptism of Jesus.

ᓯᓱ ᐯᑫᓚᐃᒥ ᓗ

ᓯᓱX ᖓᐢ ᑯᑎᓂ ᕿᕿᑫ ᐊᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᓯ
ᑌᕿ ᑲ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᑲᐅᔨᒋ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
ᓯᓱX ᐁᓯ ᕿᕿᑫ ᐯᐊᔭ ᐁᑌᖑᑑ ᐱᓂᔭ
ᐃᕿ, ᓯᓱ ᓴᕿᕿᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᓂᐢᒋᐣ
ᐁᓯᓚ ᐟᑯᐅᒋ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᑰᔅ ᓂᐅᔨᔨ ᓯᓱ
ᑫᔨᓂ ᐁᓯᓚ ᑲᐅᔨᒋ ᑒᔭ ᐟᑯᔭᓂᒋᐠ, ᐁᓯ
ᑌᒋᑫ ᔅᑫᐅᑌᕿ ᓯᓴ ᓃᐣ ᓂᓂᔅ ᐁᑲᔭᔨᓂ
ᖔ, ᓂᑭ ᓯᓱ ᖔ ᐸ ᖔ ᐃᔨᖔ ᐃᗰᐠ ᕿᕿ
ᓃᐣ ᑑᑌ/, ᐁᔭᐠ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᒋᑎ ᓂᓯᐃᕿ
ᐟᑯᕿᒋ ᐅᔦᐆ ᑯᑕ ᐠᖑ ᓃᐣ ᓂᐅᑌ/ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᓯᓱ ᓚᑭ ᐅᕿᓇ ᓗᐁᑫ ᐯᔅᓈᓂ ᐯ,
ᓇᒋᐠ, ᐅᔦᐅ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᔅ/ᓈ ᖓᐣ ᐸᑎᕐ
ᐅ/ᔭ ᐅᓂ ᕿᓯ ᑌᕿ ᐅᐯᑲᐅᕿ/ᑌᐣ ᐁ-
ᑲᔭ/ᓂ ᖔ ᓈᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᓗ ᑫᐅᐟᒍ ᐅᑌ/ᕑ
ᐅᖑᒥ ᑒᑌ/, ᖔ ᓂᐅᔨᔨ ᐅᓗ ᑲᐅᔨᒋ ᓂᒐᐃᕿ
ᓂᓂᔅ ᓚ, ᖓᐣ ᖓᐟᑕᐣ ᑌᐢ ᓗ ᓇᒋᐢ ᑌᕿ
ᐡᑯ ᐁᔭᐠ ᔭᓗ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ/, ᐅᓂ ᕿᓯ ᑕᓯᑖᐠ ᑲ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑲ ᔭᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᓯᓚ ᖓᐣ ᑌᐢᓚ
ᐆᐯᑫᓚᐃᒥ, ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᐨᔨᓂᑫ ᓯᓱ ᐁᔭᐠ
ᓂᓂᔅ ᖓᐣ ᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᓂ ᓴᑫᓚᐃᒥ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᗱᐣ ᔑᓯ ᐯᑯᐟᔭ ᐁᔑᓚ ᐃᓀ ᓴᐟᒥ ᒥᒥ
ᐡᑫᓚᐃᓯ ᒥᑌ ᐡᑲ ᐁᐟᒋ ·ᐊᓭ, ᐁᑰ
ᔑᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᐡᑎᑌ ᑌᓀ
ᒥᐅᐟᔪ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑲ, ᐁᔑᓚ ᐡᘮᑲ
ᐃᓀ ᑌᓀ ᑲ ᐡᑫᓚᐃᓯ ᒥᐅᐟᔪ ᑫᓯ
ᐅᑫᐢᒥ ᑲ, ᐁᔑᓚ ᗱᐣ ᗱᐡᑕᐣ ᘮᐢᓚ
ᔑᓯ ᑫᓚᐃᓯ ᒥ, ᑰ ᐅᖶ ᒥᗴᐆ ᗱᐣ
ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕᑯ ᐅᗴᓯ ᑲᒥᐟᓚ, ᓚᓚᔑᓀ ᓀᔨ
ᐁᓴᓯ ᑐᐢᑎ ᔑᓯ ᐯᒋᑫ ᓚᓀᖶ, ᔭᑫ
ᐅᖶ ᑕᔑᐁ ᐊᑑ ᑎᑎ ᐡᔭᓯ ᐁᓭ ᐃᒡᓚᓯ
ᐯᒍᐃᒥᐁᓚ ᐯᑑᐣ ᓯᒥᓴ ᗱ̇, ᐁᔑ ᔭᖶᓴ
ᗱᐣ ᓴᑌᑕᐠ ᒥ, ᔑᓯ ᒥᐅᐟᔪ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᒥ
ᐁᔑᓚ ᒥᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑑᐣ ᐱᒥᓴ, ᒣ̇ᐅᒥ ᑑᐣ
ᐱᒥᓴ ᐊᓭ ᗱ̇ ᐯᑲᐆᘮ ᒥᑌ, ᔑᓯX
ᐅᐣᓭᒥ ᐊᖶ ᐃᓀ ᑯ̈ᑐ ᒣ̇ᑲ ᐯᑫᓚᐃᓯ,
ᐁᔑᓚ ᐯᗰᓭᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᕆ ᐁᑯᒣ̇ᒉᐣ ᒥᑌ
ᐯᔭᖶᓴ ᑫᐆᐟᒥ ᐯᑑ̇ᔭᐁᑫ ᑑ̇ᑌᐟ, ᗱ̇,
ᐁᑲᐅᐣᘮ ᒣ̇ᑲ ᓀᔨ ·ᐊᓭ ᐅᑑᐣ ᐆᓇ
ᒥᐅᑫ, ᒣ̇ᕆᓴ ᒼᖶᒥᑫ ᗱ̇, ᓇᐣᑌ ᒼᖶᒥᑫ
ᗱ̇, ᐅᖶᐆ ᐃᒡᓚᓯ ᗱ̇, ᑑ̇ᐅ ᒥᐅᐟᔪ ᒣ̇ᑲ
ᐱᒥᓴ ·ᐊᓭ ᑎᑎᓀᓀ ᐅᖶᐆ ᒣ̇ᐁᓚᔑᓀ
ᑫᐟᒥ ·ᐊᓭ,

Temptation of Jesus.

ᔨᓱ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓇᒉᒡ ᓴ

ᔨᓱX ᕋᓇ ᓴ ᐁᑲᓈᐁᔭᓯ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐁᔨ
ᐁᑰᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᒥᒥ, ᔨᓱ
ᐯᑫᓚᐃᓯ ᐁᑰᑕᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᓄᐤ ᑌᒡᔭ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓇᐤ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐅᑲ, ᓚᓯ ᓈᑲ ᑑᓴ
ᓂᑌ ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐴᐅᐟᑭ ᓈᓇᓂ ᐅᑲ,
ᔨᓱ ᐁᑯᐟᔭ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᓴᑌ ᑌᒣ ᐅᗰᑎ
ᑕᕋ ᐁᔨᓚ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᔦᒣᒉᐤ,
ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᔨᓱ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐧᐊᒐ ᔦᒣᒉᐤ, ᐯᐢᒧᓂ
ᐃᑦᒐᐃ ᐁᒧ ᐁᔨ ᑌ ᓈᐁᔭᓯ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ
ᐁᑎᕆᓯ ᓈᐁᐟᓂ ᒐᐣ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕙ ᐅᑌ ᔭᑫ-
ᐅᑌᒣ ᑕᑭᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᓇᓈ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᔦᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕙ ᓚ+ᔦᐟᑌᐟ,
ᐁᐢᑕᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᐅᓇᒉᓄᐤ ᒣᓯ ᐃᒣ
ᐁᔨᓚ ᐃᒡᑖᐳᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᒧ, ᔨᓱX ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ
ᐊᔦᐟᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨᓚ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᔦᕮᒣᒉᐤ, ᔨᓱ
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᕋ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᒧ ᔦᒣᒉ ᐁᔨᓚ ᓂ
ᐅᓂᓯᑫ ᔦᓴ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᔨᓱ ᕋᐤᑭ ᐅᒣᓇ
ᐨᕙᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯᑫ ᓇᒉᒡ ᓚᓯ ᓴ ᑫᕋ ᐃᒣ
ᐁᔨᓚ ᐅᐤᕿᒉ ᐯᒡ ᐸᐁᒉ, ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᑲᔦᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒣᒧ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌ ᐢᑕ

ᒡᑘᗐ ᑗᐟᘓ ᗐᑌᐣᑎᑫ ᐁᔨᘎ ᒡᑘᗐ ᑗᐟᘓ
ᓂᑌ ᓇᑗᘛᐢ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ·ᐊᑘ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ
ᐯᒼᑘᓂ ᐃᐱ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᘇ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᑯ̈ᒃ
ᔨ̇ᓱ ᐁᑲᕴᐟᓂ ᒡᑘᗐ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑗ ᑌᑗ ᕴᓇ
ᑯ̈ᒃ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᔭᘇᕴ ᓴᑌ ᕿ̇ ᑌᑗ ᕴᓇ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘎᓯ ᓭᓴᓂᐟᕿ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̈ᒃ
ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐢᓂ ·ᐊᑘ, ᐅᑳᐅ ᐯᒼᑘᓂ ᔨ̇ᓱ
ᔭᓭᐟᘇ ᑯ̇ᕴᑫ ᕴᐟ ᗐᒃᔭ ᕴᘄᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕿ̇
ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᔭᘇᕴ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒡᕮ ᐅᘓ
ᓇᐃᐟᒉᐢ ᐅᑘᑘ, ᘎ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓭᔭᓯ
ᓇᐊᐟᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᕴᑕᘛᑗ ·ᐊᑘ
ᐁᔨᘎ ᐁᗐᒋᕴ ᐅᐟᘓ ᐃᑗ ·ᐊᑘ, ᔨ̇ᓱ
ᐁᑲᕴᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᗩ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ
·ᐊᑘ ᑯ̈ᒃ ᐯᑲᐊᐢᑘ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᗩ
ᐃᑗ ·ᐊᑘ, ᐁᔨᘎ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᕮ ᐃᑗ ·ᐊᑘ,
ᗩ ᐯᒼᑘᓂ ᑫᒧᑫ ᐅᘄᐣ ᕴᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᕴᐢ ᐅᘓ
ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑗᑗ ᑲᓂᐟᘎ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᒼᑘᓂ ᐁᑲᕴᐟᓂ
ᓭᘄᐣ ᔭᑗᐟᘇ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓂᓴᓂᑯ
ᐅᑘᑘ, ᔨ̇ᓱ ᔨᐟᓂ ᓭᕮᓯ ᘇᓴ+ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ
ᐁᔨᔨ ᐯᘄᐣ ᔭ·ᐅᐟᘇ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐯᑲᐅᐢᘇ ᕿ̇
ᐁᔨᘎ ᐯᒼᑘᓂ ᕴᕮᓯ ᗐᒃᔭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᔭᓴ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌ ᕴᑕᘛᑗ ᐅᑲ, ᓭᒃᘇᓂ ᐯᒼᑘᓂ
ᕴᓇ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐅ̇ᐣᕑᒣ ᑘ̇ᕮᑗᒣᐣ, ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᑲᐊᒃᑘ
ᓂᑌ ᐱᓂᕴ ᑯ̈ᒃ ᐁᔨ ᑘ̇ᑲ ᕤ̇ᕴ ᐅᑘᑘ,

Life of Jesus.

ᒋᓯX ᓀᓇ ᓭ

ᒋᓯX ᐃᐟᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᓄᐣ ᔭᑫ ᓀᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᔦᐟᓄ ᓀ ᐅᖓ ᓀᒋ ᐅᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᒉᓄᐣ ᓀᒋ
ᓭᐁᑫ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀᓇ ᑌᓂ ᔦᐟᓄ, ᐁᒋᓀ ᒋᓯ
ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐝ ᑌᓂ ᐝ ᐁᒍ, ᒋᓯX ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐯᐡ ᐸᐁᒉ ᐝ ᒉᓄ ᐝ ᑌᓂ ᔦᐟᓄ, ᑌᓂ
ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒋᓯ ᓯᐧᐊ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᒋᑯ, ᑌᓂᑲ
ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᔦᐟᑌ ᐝ, ᑌᓂ ᐠᑯᑕᓂᑫ ᒋᓯ
ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᒋᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᔦᐟᓄ, ᐁᒋᓀ ᒋᓯ
ᐅᓄᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐝ ᑌᓂ ᐝ ᔦᐟᓄ, ᓂ
ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᖓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᖃ̇ᐅ ᐅᓂ ᓂᓯ ᑌᓂ
ᐊᑐᓂᐟᑫ, ᐁᑲᔦᐟᓂ ᐝ, ᒧ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭ
ᑫᐅᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒐᐃᓂ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᒋᓀ, ᓴᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᒧ̇ᓀᒋᓂ ᒍᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᒋᓀ
ᐁᑲᒧ̇ᐁᔭᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᖇ ᒧ̇ᒉᐣ
ᓂᑌ ᒧ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭ ᑫᐅᒧ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᓭᑎᒍ
ᐝ, ᐁᑲᐅᐣᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᒧ̇ᓀᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᖓᓂᑫ ᒋᓯ ᑫᒧ ᓄᐣ ᑫᒧᔭ
ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᓄᐣ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᒉᑫ
ᔭᐟᓄᓂ, ᑲᐸᐱ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒉᐟᖓ
ᐅᓂ ᓂᓯ ᑌᓂ ᓄᐣ ᑯᑕᑎ ᑲ, ᒋᓯ ᗱᐢ
ᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᓭᐟ, ᑌᓂ ᐊᑐᓇᐟᑫ ᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᔭᓴᐟᓄ ᑯ̇ᓀ ᑕᐣᔭ ᑌᓂ ᑲ ᔭᐟᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ

ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᘉ ᑯᓴᐠᓂ ᕰ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᔕᘜᓴ
ᑕᑎᕋᐠ ᐅ̇ᐣᖹᒉ ᓴᘉ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐳᑊ
ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ, ᐳᑊ ᑌᓂ ᓇᐳᓂ ᒍᓂᐁᓇ
ᐁᐳᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᓃ ᑯᐊᑎ,
ᐁᐣᑯᑋ ᘒᓂᑫ ᑌᓂ ᐁᔕ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟ
ᐁᐳᒋ ᐁᗰᐠ ᐳᑊ ᓃ ᓂᓂᔕ ᐁᑲᓴᐟᓂ ᕰ̇,
ᓂᓂ ᕮ̇ᓴᐃᑗ ᓱᐧᐊᐟᑗ, ᐳᑊ ᐯᑯᓇ ᐁᑌᘀ
ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘀ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑗᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ, ᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ
ᓱ̇ᐧᐊ ᐁᒍ, ᕼ ᐁᐣᑯᑋ ᑌᓂ ᕮ̇ᓴ ᘛᘉ,
ᘜᑋ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᑊ ᓃ ᓂᐳᓂᐟᘜ ᐳᑊ ᐁᑲ-
ᓴᐟᓂ ᓭᔕᐟ ᓂᑋ ᑗᘀᑋ ᐃᐟᕰ̇ ᑗᑯ̇ᘛ ᓃ
ᑗᘉᐟ ᕰ̇, ᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᔕ ᐯᘀᑋ ᐳᐟᕰ̇ ᑌᓂ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᑗ ᐯᑯ̇ᘛ ᓃ ᓇᐃᕱ
ᕼ ᐁᐣᑯᑋ ᑌᓂ ᑯᓭᔦᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᒡᑯᑗᒉ
ᐯᔓᑎᓂ ᑯᐳᑋᐣᘜ ᕰ̇, ᐅᘁ̇ᐅ ᘜᐣᑋ ᒼᘒᓂ
ᐳᑊ ᐁᓴᐡ ᓂᓂᔕ ᑌᓂ ᒡᑯᑗᒉ ᓃ ᓴᐟᓂ
ᓂᑋ ᔕ̇ᑯ̇ᐟ ᕰ̇, ᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᑯᓭᔦᐢ ᓇᑋᑕ
ᒉᘃ ᕱᐟ ᓂᓂᔕ ᕰ̇, ᑌᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓇ
ᐅᐣᖹᒉ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑲ ᓱᐧᐊᑗᒉᐣ
ᕰ̇, ᐳᑊX ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᑗᑊ ᐊᘜ ᑯ̈ᔓ ᑌᓂ
ᗰᑎ ᓴᕱᑕᑗᒉᐣ ᐁᐳᓇ ᒡᑯᓴᑗᒉᐢ, ᐳᑊ ᔕᑫ
ᘛᓇ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᓃ ᓇ̇ᑲ ᔕᐟᘜ, ᐯᓃ
ᔕᐅᐟᘜ ᓂᑌ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᓇ̇ᘔᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᕰ̇,

Death of Jesus.

ᓭᓯ᙭ ᐯᒋᔭ ᓇ

ᓭᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐁᑯᐧᔭ ᐁᓭᓀ ᐯᒣ-
ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓄᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑏᑑ ᒣᔫᓴᑯᐢ ᓄᐣ
ᓇᐃᑌᐟ ᐁᔭᐢ ᑌᑏ ᒣᑎ ᓴᕮᑕᑏᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᐞᑯᓴᑏᒉ ᐧᐊᒧ ᕒ, ᐁᑰ ᓀᕈ ᒎᓂ ᑫᐆᒉ
ᓇᐃᐢᕮ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐯᒣᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓭ ᔭᓈᔭ
ᑕᑎᕂᐠ ᐅᓈᐅ ᔭᑫᑕᐣᒧ, ᑑᐆ ᓭᓯ᙭ ᐯᒉᔭ
ᓇ ᐁᑲᓅᐁᔭᐟ, ᕒᐢ ᑯᑎᓂ ᓇᓯᐃ ᒎᓂᑫ
ᓭᓯ, ᐯᒣᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ, ᒣᔫᓴᑯᐢ ᓄᐣ ᓂᓃᐣᑌᐟ,
ᐁᔭᐡ ᓭᓯ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᓇᓯᐃ ᒉᐟᓄ ᐯᒣᒧᐠᐧᐃ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᓇ ᑫᓈ ᑲ, ᑑᐆ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐯᒣᒧᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᓭ ᓇᓯᐃ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᒋᔭ
ᑕᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑲᑕᔭᒧ ᐅᑳᐅ ᓭᓯ ᑏᑫᑫ
ᓄᐣ ᑌᐠᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓄᐣ ᔭᐟᓈ ᑲ, ᓂᑫ ᓂᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᑎ ᕒ ᓴᓀ̆ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᑏᑲ
ᐳᑎᓂ ᐅᐣᓈ ᐁᑲᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᓄ
ᓴᕮᓯ ᐃᐟᕒ, ᑯ̈ᔭ ᐊᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑏ,
ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑏᒧ, ᐯᓀᓭᑏ ᐅᐣᕓᒉ ᑑᔭ,
ᐊᐠᑯᐁᑲ ᓭᓯ ᐁᓭ ᑫᓯ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐁᒧ ?
ᐅᐡᒧᓂ ᐊᓈ ᐃᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒨᐅᐡᒧᓂ ᔭᑫ
ᓂᓂᑯ ᐁᓭᓀ ᓭᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑭᑌᓄ, ᐁᑯᐊᕮ

ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐣᒋᓂ ᘉᐅᐤᘎ ᐁᑲ-
ᐅᐟᘎ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑕᐤᒋ, ᒋ̇ᑲᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ ᕗᓯ ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑌᕞ ᓴᑫ ᘐᐤ ᓂᑭᓂᐟᘓ
ᐅᑲ, ᑌᕞ ᗰᑎ ᕞᑫᑫ ᕗᓯ ᑲ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ
ᐁᓭᐣ ᓭᑯ ᑕᐃᐟᗯᐣ ᐳᐤᘏᐣ ᐸᕞᐣ ᑯ̇ᑫ ᘐᐤ
ᓂᓂᐟᘓ ᐁᓭᐟ ᓭᘐᐤ ᕞᓯᐃᕞ ᑕᕗᑯ, ᐯᔦ̇ᐁ
ᐯᗴᓯ ᑕᓭᐟᘔ̇ ᐃ ᘎᐟᑯᓯ ᓭᑫᓇᐃᐟᓴ ᑲ+ᓀ
ᑎ̇ᘒ ᑕᓭᐟᘉ ᐯᑎ̇ᑫ ᓇᐃᐊ, ᓇᒋ̇ ᐯᑫ
ᐁᓴ, ᘎᓀ ᐯᑎ̇ ᑕᓭᐟᘏᐣ, ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᐣ-
ᑕᐟᓴ ᐯᘐᐤ ᑕᓴᐟᘓ ᘔ̇ ᐯᘐᐤ ᓇᑕᐃᘒ ᑲ,
ᐁᕗᓀ ᑕᘓ, ᓂᓂ ᘔᐣ ᘐᐤ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕞᒋ
ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓴᘓᓭ ᐁᐟᑎ̇ ᐅᐤᘓ ᕗᓯX ᑌᕞ
ᓀᕗᕞ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ ᐳᐤᘏ̇ ᐸᑯᐣ ᑌᕞ
ᘐᐤ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕗᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐣᒋᓂ ᐊᘓ ᐁᑲᓂᐣ-
ᒉᐤ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᕗᓀ ᐯᑲ ᓀᐧᐅᐣᒋ ᒋ̇ᒉᐤ, ᘎᗯᐤ
ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᕞᑎᐟᘐᐠ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ, ᐁᑯ̇ ᐳᐤᘏᐣ
ᐸᕞᐣ ᕗᓯ ᑌᕞ ᘉᓂᐟᘓ ᘎᗯᐤ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐᐠ ᑲ, ᕗᓯ ᐅᘓᐅ ᐁᐡᘏᕞᘓᓂ ᐅ-
ᘓᐅ ᐯᑲ ᘏ̇ᓭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐃᕗ ᑌᕞᑲ ᐱᓂᓭ
ᐃᕞ, ᐨᘉᓂ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐅᘉ ᓴ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᑎᐅ
ᐅᘐᐤ ᐁᕗ ᕞᕞᑫ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᕞ, ᐅᖶᐅ ᕗᓯ
ᐅᐤᘒᒉ ᐁᓴᐟ, ᓴᓀ̆ ᓴᓀ̆ ᐊᐣᑯᐁᑲ ᓴᗴᓯ ᘓᘉ+
ᐁᐤᑎ, ᐅᖶᐅ ᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᐧᑯᕞᒉ ᓂ

Resurrection of Jesus.

ᓭᓱ ᗩᓯᗩ ᘑ

ᓭᓱ ᒍᑕᑣᒉᐆ ᓴ ᐅᑌᗐ ᐃᑗ ᐊᕮ, ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᕬ, ᒉᘕ ᑯᑕᑎᓂᕍ ᗩᐃ ᑌᑣ ᑕᗩ-ᓯᑕ ᕬ, ᐁᓭᓀ ᐯᐢᕮ ᐯᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᕍ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑣ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐣᑎ, ᓭᓱ ᒍᑕᑣᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕴᑣᒉᐣ, ᐣᑕᐅᒋ ᐃᑗ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑣ ᕤᕴ ᒍᑯᕴᑣᒉ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᕍᕴ ᐁᗩᐆᐟᓂ, ᑲᗰᓂ ᓴ ᗩᑎᐅ ᓭᓱ ᒍᑕᑣᒉ, ᐅᕋᐅ ᐯᑲ-ᐅᐟᒉ ᑣᓱ ᓱᓴ ᐅᐟᓭ ᕗᐣᕤᐢ ᐸᑗᐝ ᕍᐣ ᑌᒍᔭ ᓭᓱᐟ ᕍᑎᐟᑭ- ᑲ, ᕗᐣᕤᐢ ᐸᑗᐢ ᒍᑕᑣᒉ ᕴ-ᑯᐟᔭᐆ ᐯᐟ ᓱᓴ ᘑᑎᐟᕍ, ᓱᓴ ᐯᐟ ᗐᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘑᓀ ᐅᘛ ᗩᓭᐟᕬ ᒉᘕ ᓭᐟ ᕴᓂᐟᕍ, ᗐ ᕮ ᒋᐣᑕᕦ ᓂᓂᐸᐟ ᕬ, ᐅᕋᐅ ᐯᐢᕮ ᐸᑕ ᐢᑕ ᐁᓭ ᒉᘕ ᕦᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᓭᓀ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕤᕴ ᓭᓱᐟ ᑕᓭᐟᕬ, ᑯᐣ ᒉᘕ ᕤᕴ ᓭᓱ ᐟ ᕦᐟᓂ, ᐁᓭᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐨᘛᓂ ᕦᐆᒉᐢ ᗩᓯᑕ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐨᘛᓂ ᑲᐠᐱ ᓲᕤ ᓴ ᐊᐃᐆ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᓯ ᓀᐟ ᑣᕦ ᕋᑯᐣ ᐁᕴᐠ ᓂᓯᓂᑕ ᓭᓱᐟ ᓂᓂᑗ ᓀ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᘕ ᐅᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟᐆ ᔭᕦᐅᑌᑣ ᑲᑌ-ᑣᐟᓀ ᐁᓭᓀ ᐆᐣᕋᒉ ᑕᑣᐟᗰᐠ, ᔭᕦᐅᑌᑣ ᐅᐟᗰᐠ ᓴᗩ ᐁᐣᑎ ᓭᓱ ᑲ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ, ᐠᕮ ᐆᑗ, ᑲᐟᑐᑣ

ᓈᒋᑕ ᒡᕮ ᒉᐟᕆ ᐁᑲᓈᐟᓀ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ, ᙯᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᕆᐊ ᓴᘁ ᓇᑌᑲᓇ ᐁᔪᓀ ᔪᓯ ᒉᕋ ᕮᐟ
ᐁᕓᑌᐟ ᐯᙯᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᖃ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟ
ᔦ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᓂ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᕕ̇ᔫᐁᑫ
ᔪᐟ ᐅᐯᓀᐣ ᓂᓂᔪ ᐆᐯᓀᐣ ᓴᐟᓂ ᖃ̇, ᙯᐠᐧᐃ
ᐆᖁᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᔪᓯ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐁᔪᓀ, ᐯᑲᑌ-
ᑏᐟᓀ̇ᐅ ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᐡᑕᐟᓴ ᐯᓀᐣ ᑕᔪᐟᕆ ᖃ̇
ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᓗᐣ ᑌ̈ ᔪᓯ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑰᐁᑕᓂ
ᐯᙯᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐣ ᑌᒃᔪ ᑲᐟᑐᓂ ᔪᓯ ᕿᐟ ᐁᑲ-
ᓴᐟᓂ, ᑳᔫ ᐯᔪᕆᓴ ᐁᐟᕿ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑏ,
ᐅᖃᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᙯᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᐁᔪᓀ
ᐆᐱᓂᓴ, ᑎᑎ ᓈᑲ ᐅᓂ ᑏᓯ ᐅᐣᑬ, ᔪᐟX
ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᓇ-
ᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᓗ, ᑎᑎᑏᑏᑫ ᓈᑲ ᕕ̇ᓴ ᒐᐃᑏ
ᒡᕮ ᒋᑕ, ᐅᖃᐅ ᒉᕋ ᔪᐟ ᓂᓂᕆ ᐧᐊᓗ ᖃ̇, ᑳᔫ
ᒐᐃᑏ ᔪᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᓗ ᕿ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓗ-
ᐆᑏ ᑲ, ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐯᙯᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪ
ᒼᕗᓂᑫ ᓈᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᓗ, ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐯᙯᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕂ
ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪ ᕗᓂᑫ ᑯᑫᐃᓗ ᐧᐊᓗ, ᔪᓯ
ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑏᙯᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᓗᐆᑏ ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ
ᖃ̇ ᐁᒣᐣ

Ascension of Jesus.

ᓯᓱ ᓇᐃᕂ ᖓ

ᓯᓱ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐅᖃᐆ ᖃᓐᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒥᕗᓂ
ᐯ ᒪᒍᐧᐃ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᓪ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᔭᖃᓴ ᑫᐟ
ᐊᑐᑌᐟᑯᓐ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᓯ ᐅᖃᐅ ᐁᑲᓴᐟᓂ ᒐ
ᐃᑌ ᓴᕈ ᓅᓐ ᓇᐃᐢᕓ, ᓇᐃᐢᕓ ᒑᓗ ᓈᑲ
ᑌᓱ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᖃᐅ ᓀᓀᓯᑌ ᑌᓱ ᓈᓅᓐ ᓴᑌᓴ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᓈᐁᐟ ᓇᒉᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐁᑲᓈᐁᓗᓯ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁ-
ᑎᓂ ᖓᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓈᔭᖃᓴ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᓯᑌᒉᓐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᓯ ᐅᖃᐅ ᒐᐃᑌ ᓯᓱ ᐯᒪᒍᐧᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑫᒍᕓ
ᓅᓐ ᓂᓂᓐᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᓪ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᖃ ᑲ, ᐁᓴᓪ ᐁ-
ᑲᓯᐟᓂ ᕓ̇ ᑑᐅ ᒥᕗᓂᑫ ᓈᕓᐟ ᑖᓴ+ ᐁᓯᓀ
ᒪᕙᓴᑖᓪ ᓅᓐ ᑐᑌᐟ, ᐁᓴᓪ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓀᓀᓯᑌ
ᑌᓱ ᓈᓅᓐ ᓴᑌᓴ ᐅᓅᓐ, ᐅᖃᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᑌᑌᑫ
ᓅᓐ ᑐᑌᐟ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑲ ᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ
ᓈᔭᖃᓴ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᓯᑌᒉᓐ ᕓ̇ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑕᓐᒍ ᕓ̇
ᓂᑌ, ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᓈᔭᖃᓴ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᑕᓯᑌᒉᓐ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑖᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑌ
ᒪᑎ ᖓ ᓈᐟᒪᓪ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᕆᓴ ᐳᑎᓂ
ᐁᓯᓀ ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᓈᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓴᑲᓈᐟᓀ
ᐃᑌ ᒑᓗ ᒥᕗᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᓈᐁ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᐅᘒᐆ ᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑯᑊᑫ ᔭᑫ ᘛᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᐯᒥ
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑏ ᓴᑲᑌᑘᐟᓇ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᘒᐅ ᒥᔪᓴᑯᐢ ᘛᐣ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᐢ ᐅᑘᓇ ᐨᘚᓂ ᓇᑌ ᘔ, ᐁᔦᘜ
ᓇᓇᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᑯᐣ ᓵᐣᑎ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᐆᐯᑏᑫ ᑕᑘᘒ, ᔦᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᐟ ᓂᐟᘚ
ᓵᐣᑎ ᑕᑎᕮᐠ, ᐅᘒᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑘᑘᑫ ᘛᐣ ᘀᑌᐟ
ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᓇᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ
ᐆᐯᘚᓴ ᓇᑕᐟᘉ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐁᔦᓇ ᘜᓴᐃᑘ, ᔦ-
ᐟX ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᐆᐯ, ᐁᒍ ᐁᔦᓇ ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᑲ
ᑕᑘᐟᒥᐢ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᘉᑘ ᐁᔦᓇ ᑌᑘ
ᐡᑯ ᐆᐯᔭᘔᓴ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᔦᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᘚᑌ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᓯᓇ ᘔ, ᔦᐟ ᑑᐆ ᔭᑫ ᘀᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᘛᐣ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘔ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᑏ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᒉᐢ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐁᑲᓴᐟᓂ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔦᓇ ᑑᐆ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ ᐨᘚ-
ᓂᑲ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᓵ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘔ
ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐆ ᐁᔦ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓭᘀᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐟᑲ ᐟᐧᐊᒎᒉᐣ, ᐆᐟᘘᒉ ᐸ ᑘᐟ ᑑᐆ,
ᔰᐅᐟᑭ_ ᓇᓇᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘚᑌ ᓂ-
ᐅᐟᘚ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᘔ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐆᓇ ᘔ,

Sayings of Jesus.

ᔐᓯ ᐯᔭᑭᔦ

ᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᓀᔐᒣ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᑭᒣ ᐆᐯᑳ ᓯᐧᐊ
ᒣᐅᐟᔓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᔓ ᐅᐣᑗ

ᑌᒣ ᑕᑽᐠ ᑑᐅ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓯᐧᐊ ᐆᐱᒣᔦ
ᐧᐊᑎ ᐁᔐᓀ,

ᑌᒣ ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᐃᑗ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓰᐧᐊ
ᒣ ᑕᔓ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐁᔐᓀ,

ᑌᒣ ᒣᐅᐟᔓ ᑫᓯ ᔓ ᑖᐅᒉᐦ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᓰᐧᐊ ᐁᔐ ᐡᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᑎ,

ᑌᒣ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᒍᐃᒣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓯᐧᐊ ᐁᐢᑑ-
ᐅᐯᓇᐃᒣ ᐧᐊᑎ ᐁᔐᓀ

ᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᔓᔦ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓰᐧᐊ
ᒣᐅᐟᔓ ᑲᑌᒣᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᑎ ᐁᔐᓀ,

ᑌᒣ ᔓᑌᒣ ᑕᐣᑎ ᑕᔐᐟᔓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓰᐧᐊ
ᒣᐅᐟᔓ ᒧᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ ᐁᔐᓀ,

ᑌᒣ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᓯᓇ ᓀ, ᐆᐯᕓᑕᒣᒉ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᓯᐧᐊ ᒣᐅᐟᔓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᔓ ᐧᐊᑎ,

ᔦᐅᐟᘂᓀ ᑌᓇ ᒧᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᕓ
ᒎᕓᑕᒣᒉᐣ ᕓ, ᓀᓯ ᒣᓯᐃᒣ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑕᑭ
ᕓ, ᐁᐟᑭ ᐃᒣ ᒣᑌ, ᒎᑲ ᓰᐧᐊ, ᔭᑫ
ᓀᓯ ᒣᓯ ᐡᑯ ᑫᐅᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᑎ ᐁᔐ ᐅᑲ,
St. Matthew v. 3—12.

ᑌᒣ ᔐᓯ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᒣ ᓇ ᕓ

ᒉᒥᓂ ᕚ ᒉᑯᓂᒋᑦ ᑕᑦᓂ, ᓯᓲ ᐁᑲᓴᐟᒉ
ᐃᓪᓛᐅ ᐁᒉ ᐁᓂ, ᐃᓪᓛᐅ ᓴᒥᓂ ᑕᑦᓂ ᕚ,
ᐁᓯᕞ ᑌᒉ ᐁᓴᐟ, ᐁᑌᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓕ ᑑ-
ᐊᑎ ᕚ, ᐁᓃᓂ! ᐁᒉ ᕚ, ᓴᒥᓂ ᕚ,
ᐃᐢᓗᑑᒉ ᓘᓂ ᒉᐅᐟᓅ ᑫᓯ ᐊᕼ ᐁᑎᒉ
ᓴᒥᓂ ᕚ, ᓴᕓᓯ ᕚ, ᐁᒉ ᕚ ᐁᓂ, St.
Mark iii. 32—35.

ᓯᓲ ᑌᒉ ᐢᓗ ᐯᒥᓂᐧᐃ ᕚ ᓴᓄ ᒉᐅᑌ
ᓴᐟᒉ, ᐁᓘ ᐁᑲᓴᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᓗᑐᒉ ᓘᓂ ᓴᑫᒉ
ᕞᓴ ᓴᒉᒋᑦ ᐁᑌᑫᓯ ᐊᕼ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᓄ-
ᓕ ᒉᑎᐟᕚ ᓴᑫᒉ ᕓᓄ ᕚ, St. Mark viii. 34.

ᐁᐢᓗᕆ ᑌᕈᐅᑌᒉ ᓯᓲ ᐁᑲᓴᐟᒉ ᓴ ᑲ-
ᐅᐟᒋᓪ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐧᐅᓐᓂ ᐃᑉᓗᓯ ᒍᓐᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓯᓲ
ᐁᑲᓴᐟᒉ ᒉᐅᐟᓅ ᑎᕈᓯ ᐁᓯᑑ ᐊᓪᓗᐃ ᐊᑎ?
ᐊᓪᓗᐃ ᐯᑫ ᓵᒉᐟᕼ ᐅᓴ? ᑌᒉ ᓴᐟᒉ
ᒉᐅᐟᓅ ᒉᕍᑦ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᒍᒉᐃᓕ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᒉᓅᓴᓕ, ᒉᓅᓴᓕ, ᒉᓕᓯᒉᓕ, ᓇᒉᕍᓕ,
ᒉᑦᒉᓕ ᐯᒍᒉᐃᓕ, ᑌᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓇᒋᓪ ᕚ ᐯ-
ᒍᒉᐃᓕ ᐁᕓ ᒍᒉᐃᓕ ᓵᑦᑎ,

ᒐᐃᑌ ᓘᒉᒋ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕆᕍ ᓯᕆ
ᑕᕼᕼ ᓴᓵᕼᓴ ᑕᓯᕍᐠ ᐧᐊᓂ ᐅᕮᓯ ᒉᒉᑦᑌᐟ
ᐧᐊᓂ ᕚ, ᑌᕆᐁ ᒉᓲ ᑕᕼ ᒉ ᐃᑉᓗᓯ ᑕᕆᓇ
ᐧᐊᓂ, ᑌᕆᐁ ᒉᓲᐃᑌ ᑕᕼ ᒉ ᐃᑉᓗᓯ
ᑭᑌᓅ ᑕᑦᓂ ᐧᐊᓂ,

Sin.

ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓄ

ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᒥᐟ ᐅᐣᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᑲᐁᓀ,
ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᒥᐟ ᐃᒧ ᐅᐣᒉ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᐁᑲ-
ᐁᓀ, ᐁᔑᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑌᒥ ᒥᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒋ, ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑌᒥ
ᒣᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒋ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓄ ᒦᓭᐟ
ᑑᐆ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑫᐟ ᑫᒥᐟᓂ ᐃᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔑ
ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐧᓄᓂ ᑫᒥᐟᓂ ᐃᒧ
ᓂᑌ, ᒥᓭᓀᓂ ᐯᓇᒥᓂ ᐃᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᐟ
ᐁᓂᐃ ᓂᑌ, ᓃᓂᒥᑫᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒥ ᒋᓴ ᒋᐟᓄ
ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒥ ᓃᐣ ᐃᐟᐛ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔑ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ
ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᒉ, ᐁᑲᒥᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒥ-
ᕓᒥᑫᐢ ·ᐊᒋ, ᔑᐟX ᐯᑲᒥᓀ ᐃᒧ ᓂᑌ
ᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᒥᐟᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓃᐣ ᓭᒥᐟᓀ ᐃᒧ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔑ ᔫ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᒉ, ᑑᐆ ᓇᐟ
ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᓭ ᐁᔑᓇ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑭᓇ,
ᔑᐟX ᑑᐊᓀ ᐃᐢᑰᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓴᑲᐅᐣᒉ ᓇ,
ᓴᓭᓀᓴ ᓄ ᐅᐣᒉ ᔫ ᐤᑯᒥᑫᐦ ᑏ ᑫᓇ ·ᐊᒋ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓴᕓᐟ ᐁᒉ ᑫᐦᓂ ᓴᓂᑫᐢ
ᓂᑌ ᒐ ᑫᓇ ᐃᒧ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑌᒥ ᑎᑎᒥᒥ
ᐆᒥᐟᓇ ᓂᑌ ᑯᓭ ᒉᓇᔑᒥ ᐁᓇᐊᓂ ᐁᒉ-
ᐯᒥ ᐃᒧ, ᒉᓇᔑᒥ ᐊᐦᑯ ᓴᓇ ᓴᐟᔫ ᐆᓴ?

Redemption.

ᑌᒣ ᓇᓴᐟᒉ ᒍ

ᒉᐅᐟᓄ ᓚᓓ ᑌᒣᐸ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᕒ ᒉᐟᓄᑐ,
ᐅᑲᐁ ᒣᓯ ᑕᑐᒋ ᒉᐟᓄ, ᒉᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᐯᓂᑐ ᐱᒉᓴ
ᕒ, ᑯᑐ ᐁᕈ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐯᐦᒋᒉ ᒍᑌ ᑌᒣᐸ
ᕒ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᕒ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᓴᐟᓄ ᒉ, ᒉᐅᐟᓄ
ᔭᑲᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒉ ᐃᒣ ᐁᕈᓚ ᐅᑐᕒᒉ ᐅᐯᓂᑐ
ᐱᒉᓴ ᐃᒣ, ᑌᒣᐸ ᕒ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᕒ ᐧᑯᑌᒉᒐ
ᓴᐟᒉ, ᐅᑲᐅ ᑌᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᒣᓯᐃᒣ ᑕᑐᒋ
ᐁᕈᓚ ᕈᓯX ᐅᐯᓓᒣ ᐃᒣ ᒉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ
ᑯᑐᕒ ᓂᑐ ᐁᓓᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒋᒉ ᓃᒣ ᕒ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ
ᐁᐟᓕ ᐃᒣ ᐁᑲᐃᑲ ᐁᕈᓚ ᑑᓴ ᒉᐅᐟᓄ
ᐯᑲᒉᐟᓚ, ᑯᑐ ᒐ ᐅᓂᑐ ᕈᓯX ᔭᑫ ᐅᓄ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᓃᑲ ᐧᑯᒣᒉ, ᐯᑭᓴ ᓃᐅᐦᒋᒉ ᑲ
ᒉᐅᐟᓄ ᓂᑐ ᓇᓴᐟᒉ, ᐁᕈᓚ ᑑᐅ ᓃᐅᐦᒋᒉ
ᒍ ᑫᒉᒋ, ᓴᐸᑐᑌᒋ ᕒ, ᐁᐟᓕ ᑭᓇ ᕒ ᒉᑌ
ᕈᓯX ᐯᑲᐅᐟᓓ ᓚ ᒉᐅᐟᓄ ᒣᐅᒥᑎ ᒣᑲ
ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒋ, ᑎᑎ ᒉᐅᐟᓄ ᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᒋ
ᐅᑐᕒᒉ ᓴᑎᑐᑲ, ᕈᓯX ᑌᒣ ᓚᕈᒣ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ, ᐅᑐᕒᒉ ᐯᑲᒣᑲ, ᔭᑫ ᒉᓇ
ᒉᐅᐟᓄ ᓂᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ, ᐯᓂᑐ ᔭᒣᐟᑲ,
ᒣᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᑌᑕᐠ ·ᐊᒋ, ᐯᓂᑐ ᔭᒣᐟᑲ ᐃᒣ
ᒉᑌ ᐅᑐᕒᒉ ᒣᑲ ᑑᓴ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᔭᐟᑲ ᒣᐅ-
ᒣᐟᑲ ·ᐊᒋ,

Sunday.

ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ⁻ᘁᑎ ᒍ

ᐁᐧᑫᓇ ⁻ᘁᑎ ᒥᐅᐧᘁ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᒉᐧᘁ
ᐁᑰ ᓇᔭᓇ ⁻ᘁᑎᑫ ᖱᑎᑕ ᐁᓕᓇ ᐁᓕ
⁻ᘁᑎ ᒥᐅᐧᘁ ⁻ᘁᑎ ᐅᐣᑌ, ᐁᓕᓇ ᐅᐣᖱᒉ
ᐯᑫᑌᐧᒥ, ᐁᓕ ⁻ᘁᑎᑫ ᑯᐧᓯ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᒍᑯ-
ᐁᐣᑕ ᓴᓇ ᔦ̇, ᒥᐅᐧᘁ ᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ
ᑌᑌ ᓀᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓴ⁻ᘁᑎ ᐁᓇᐆᐧᑎ ᐅᓇᐁ
ᐯᑫᐆᐧᑎ ᔦ̇, ᐁᓕᓇ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑲᑌᓇ, ᓴᑕ-
ᑎᓴ ⁻ᘁᑎᑫ ᓕᓯX ᐯ⁻ᘁᑎ ᐅᐣᑌ, ᑌᑌ
ᑲ ᐠᑯᑌᒉ ᐅᖾᐅ ᐁᓕ ⁻ᘁᑎᑫ ᓇᑭᓇ ᑎ,
ᐁᓕᓇ ᓕᓯ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐧᑌ ᓇ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ⁻ᘁᑫ
ᑫᑌᐧᑎ, ᓕᓯ ᑎᐅᑫ ᒋᓇᐆ ⁻ᘁᐣᑫ ᑫᐧᑎ
ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᔭᓴᐧᓇᑰᒋ ᑕᐣᔭ ᑎᐅᐧᘁ ᓀᐣ ᔭᐧᓇ
ᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐧᑌᐣ ᑲ ᔦ̇, ᑐ̇ᐆ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᑎᐅᑫ ⁻ᘁᐣᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐧᑎ ᔭᓴᐧᓇ ᑰᒋ
ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐧ ᑎᐅᐧᘁ ᓀᐣ ᑕᔭᐧᓇ ᔦ̇ ᑕᒧᐣ ᔦ̇
ᐅᑲ, ⁻ᘁᐣᑫ ᓇᓇᓕᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐯ⁻ᘁᑎ ᐅᐣᑌ,
ᐁᑎᑎ ⁻ᘁᐣᑫ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘁ ᑌᐃᔭ ᑌᑌ
ᐅᐯᘁᓴ ᑌᓯ ᐊᓕᑯ ᑲ, ᐁᑎᑎ ᒍᑌ
ᒥᐅᐧᘁ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐧᑎ, ᑌᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ⁻ᘁᑎ ᐁ-
ᑯᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᓇᐁ ᐁᐢᑕᑶ̇ᑌᓇᑎ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᐃᐧᔭ
ᑯ̈ᔮ ᐯᑫᑕᐃᐧᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑶ̇ᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ,

The Bible.

ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᖽ

ᑎᑎ ᒣᒣᑫ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑕᒉᑯ ᑯᔭ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᐢᑯᒋ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᒪᒉᘔ, ᒣᓯ ᐅᐣ-
ᘮ ᐁᓱ ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᐣᘮ, ᐁᓱ ᐁ-
ᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᘉᐁ ᑌᒣ ᑲ ᒣᓯ ᐅᐣᘮ, ᐯᑯᑎᐟ-
ᔭ ᒉᑌ ᐅᘉᐁ ᒣᑲ ᒣᓯ, ᒐ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᒣ
ᓀ ᒋᒪ ᒉᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᑎᖇᓯ ᑫᒣᐟᒉ ᐃᒣ ᐁ-
ᓱᓀ, ᑑᐆ ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᔭᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᓱᓀ
ᐯᑫᒣᑎᐣᒋ, ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᒣᑲ ᒣᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᔭᐟᘉ
ᒣᘔ, ᓴᘮᐟᐊ ᐁᑎᒉ ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᑎᖇᓯ ᒣᐅᒣᐟ-
ᘮᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒣᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᕓ, ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᑎᖇᓯ
ᒣᑲ ᐨᘒᒉ ᐅᐣᘮ, ᐯᖽᑌ ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᕓ ᓱᓯ
ᕓ, ᓀᓀᓱᒣ ᒣᓯ ᕓ, ᔭᑫ ᕓ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ
ᕓ, ᐯᐢᒍᒉ ᕓ, ᑯᐣᕒ ᕓ, ᐁᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᖽ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᒣᓀᓱᒣ ᑲ ᓯᐧᐊ
ᐁᒍ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒪᓯᐃ ᖽ ᕓ, ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᒉ-
ᐅᐟᘒ ᔦᑎᐟᑭ_ ᕓ ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᑎᖇᓯ ᖽᑌ ᐁᓱ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᒣ ᐁᓱ ᑎᖇᓯ
ᐁᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐃᒣ ᐅᐣᑬᒉ ᐁᑕᘐᒣᘉᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ,
ᒉᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᒣ ᑕᒋᒪ ᐆᐯᒋᓴ ᐅᖶᐅ
ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᑲᑌᒣᐟᓀ ᐃᒣ, ᒐ̇ᐅ ᒉᐅᐟᘒ ᔭᑫ
ᐅᘒ ᑌᒣ ᘔᐣ ᓴᐟᒉ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᐣᘮ ᐃᒣ
ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᓀ ᐅᓱ ᑌᒣ ᘔᐣ ᓴᐟᒉ,

The Saviour.

ᑌᒥ ᑫᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᓴ

ᒥᐅᐟᖱ ᑎᖅᓯᑫ ᔭᒥᐟᑳ ᒥᑌ ᓇᓯ ᐨᓓ
ᒋᓯX ᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑰᔮ ᐯᐡᒥᐁᓇ
ᒥᑌ ᐃᑯᓓᓯ ᐯᓴ ᐁᑎᓚᓇ ᐯᓴᒥᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ,
ᐁᒋᓇ ᑖ ᐯᓴ ᑏᔮᓯ, ᒋᓯX ᒥᐅᑫ ᑫ-
ᓈᐅ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑲ ᐳᑎᒥ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᒪᑎ
ᐊᑳ ᐃᑗ, ᑌᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓃᐤ ᐃᑯᓓᓯ ᑏᓱ
ᐁᒋᒥ, ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᐅᐤᕑᒉ ᑏᓱ ᐅᐤᔖ, ᑌᒥ
ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᑕᒋᓚᐢᐠ ᐅᑳᐁ ᐆᐱᒥᓭ, ᒋᓱ
ᑌᒥ ᓇᒋᑏ ᐊᒥᐁᓇ ᐁᒋᓇ ᐆᐯᓃ ᓭᐟᒥ,
ᑌᒥ ᐁᐢᑕᑯᑏᑳᒥ ᑕᐤᒋ ᒋᓱ ᐃᑯᓓᓯ ᐆᐯ-
ᕙᑏ, ᐁᐨᓓᕆ ᒡᖱᒥᑫ ᒋᓱ ᐚᑎᑯ ᓭᐅᓓ
ᓃᐤ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᑌᑏᔦ ᓈᑳ ᐃᑗ ᑯᔮᐁᑫ ᕿᑕ
ᓇᓯ ᑕᔦᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᒥ ᐨᓓ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᓭᑌ-
ᑖᐠ ᐃᑊᓓᐃ ᑕᐤᒋ ᑕᔦᐟᑭ, ᒋᓯX ᑯᔮᐁᑫ
ᑫᓴᐟ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᒥ ᐁᒋᓇ ᑌᒥ ᓈᑳ ᐃᑗ ᒋᓱ
ᑌᐱ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᐢᑯᓯᒥᐃᒥ ᔦᑎᐟᑭ, ᑌᒥ
ᒋᓱ ᐯᓈᒉ ᐁᐁᑌᒋ ᐆᓭᐟ ᓭᓈ ᑕᓭᐟᒥ, ᑰᔮ
ᐅᓈᒉᓃ ᑌᐱ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᐢᑯᓯᒥᐃᒥ ᓭᓭᐟ,
ᒋᓱ ᔦᑎᐟᑭ ᐊᐧᓓ ᑏᑲ ᐧᐅᐢᒋ ᒥᒉᐤ, ᑌᒥ
ᓭᐟᒥ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᓈᓴᓇ ᑲᒥᐢᓇ ᐊᓲᒋ ᒋᓱ
ᓭᐟᒥ ᓱᑎᐤᑾ ᐁᒋᓇ ᓈᒥᑳ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᑰ ᐁ-
ᑲᒥᐟᓇ ᒋᓱ ᑫᒥ ᑌᐟᔭ ᕗ,

The Christian.

ᔑᓯ ᒥᒍᐦᐧᐃ ᓄ

ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑎᕆᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔑᓯ ᔭᑫ ᐅᔕᐤ
ᕗᔮᐁ ᑌᓀ ᑲ ᐳᑎᓂ ᒉᐟᓅ ᓂ, ᑌᓀ ᐅ-
ᑌᐟᔦ ᔑᓯ ᕗᔮᐁᑫ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᔕᐤ
ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᓗᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔑᓯ ᑫᓯ
ᐊᒐ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐦᓗᓯ ᒉᓚ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᓂ
ᕔ ᔑᓯ ᑲᓀᒐ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒪ
ᐅᔕᐤ ᐯᔭᒐᓴ ᐁᑎᐤᕋᐦ ᐁᔑᓇ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁ-
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᔑᓯ ᐃᐦᓗᓯ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐊᒐ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᐤ-
ᑎ ᕔ ᐁᔑᓇ ᐯᒥᒍᐦᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁ-
ᑯᑕᒐ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑯᑕᑎ ᕔ, ᓂᓂ ᕔ ᐯᒥᒍᐦ-
ᐧᐃ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᑲ,
ᐃᐦᓗᓯ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑑᓂ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᑲᓀᒐ ᕔ, ᑏ
ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᒥᒍᐦᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐨᓅᓀ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᔭᓴᐟᒐ ᑰᒋ ᑕᐃᐤᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ
ᔕᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᒐ ᑕᒦᐤ ᕔ, ᔑᓯ ᐅᐤᔕᒉ ᒍᓚᑎᐁᓇ
ᕓ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓚᓯᐃ ᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔑ ᔑᓯ᙭ ᐯᒋᓴ
ᑕᓚᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑲ ᓀᓯ ᑕ-
ᓴᐟᓅ ᕔ, ᐁᔑᓇ ᓂᓂ ᕓ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐨᓅᓂ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᔭᓴᐟᒐ ᑯᒋ ᔕᐤ ᒐᓄᐩ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ
ᔕᐤ ᔭᓀᐟᒐ, ᐁᐟᑏ ᒋᓚ, ᔑᓯ ᒍᓂᐃᓇ, ᓴ-
ᑕᑎᓴ ᓚᓯᐃ ᓄ ᑫᓀᒐ ᐁᔑ ᑫᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐦᐃ
ᓀᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑲᓀᒐ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐤᔕᒉ ᓀᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ

Life.

ᒉᓇ ᒍ

ᓭᔭᓄᓂ ᓭᔭᓄᔦ ᐁᑑᓀᐠ, ᐆᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓲ ᔭᓄᔦ ᑑᓀᐠ ᑳ ᐁᔨᓚ ᐁᑫᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑰᒉ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓚᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓂ ᑱᔭ ᐆᐣᑯᒉ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᔑ, ᓂᐅᐟᓲ ᓅ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᔭᓄᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌᑳ, ᔨᓯᕽ ᐆᐯᑲ ᒡᑯᑌᒉ ᑱᔭ ᐯᑯᓇᑎᐁᓚ ᐃᑌ, ᔭᐟᓄ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᓄ ᐃᑌ ᑳ, ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐅᒪᑎ ᑕᓄ, ᐁᔨᓚ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑰᒉ ᑕᒋᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑷᔦ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᑭᑌᓲ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑌᑌ ᑑᐅ ᔭᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᑕᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᑱᔭ ᑌᒋᐁ ᐅᓄᐁ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᒣᓲᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑵ ᓂᐅᐟᓲ ᓅ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᑕᒪ, ᑳ ᐯᔭᓄᔦ ᑕᔨᓀᐠ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓚ ᐅᒪᑎ ᑕᓄ ᐃᑌ, ᔨᓯᕽ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᔭᐟᓄ ᑕᑲᐣᓄ ᑳ ᓚᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᔦᐟᓲ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓚ ᑑᐅ ᐅᓄᐁ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ, ᑑᐆ ᒫᐅᓂ ᑎᑎᑌᑌᑫ ᐆᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓲ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒫᒋᔦ ᐅᑳᐅ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑱᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᓲ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑰᒉ ᓅ ᑵᑌᐟ-ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐁᔨᓚ ᐁᑫᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓲ ᑫᓯ ᐁ-ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑳ,

Death.

ᒥᓴ ᘚ

ᒫᒥᓴ ᖃᐅ ᒫᓯ ᑎ ᐅᒍᑌᐣ ᕗᐠ ᐊᗴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᓭ ᒫᓀᔾᑌ ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᕗᐠ ᓇᐃᗴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᑎᖌᓯ ᑖᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᓀᑗ ᑌᑌ ᓯ ᒣᐢᘚᐆ ᐅᑌᐣᓀ ᓴᐢᘚ ᐁᔾᓀ ᒫᓯ ᓇᑕᐢᕋ ᐃᑌ, ᑎ ᐅᒍᑌᐣ ᓇᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒫᓯ ᘚᑌ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᑲᐃᕍ ᐁᔾᓀ ᐁᓭ ᐃᖌ ᒍᑯ- ᓂᕍ ᕔ, ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᑌᑌ ᒣᐢᘚ ᐃᒍᑯᓯ ᕋᓇ ᑲ, ᑰᓭ ᐊᑕᐟ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᘚᑌ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᕒ ᐁᔾᓀ ᒍᑯᑌᒣ ᓂ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘚᐅᐢᕒ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᒍᑯᑌᒣ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒍᑯᒫᒣ ᐆᑌ ᐅᒍ- ᒍ, ᑎ ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᑎᖌᓯ ᑖᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᑌᑌ ᓀᔾᑌ ᕒ ᑭᓀ ᓴᐢᘚ ᐁᔾᓀ ᑌᑌ ᓀᔾᑌ ᒍᑯᑌᒣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᓭᘚᓂᕁ ᒍᑯᓂᕍ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓭᘚᓂᕁ ᒫᓀᔾᑌ ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᕗᐠ ᒧᑎᒣᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑖᐆ ᐁᐢᑎ ᐱᑕ ᓂᑌ ᒫᓀᔾᑌ ᓭᕁ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑲᐃᕍ ᓂᑌ ᒫᓀᔾᑌ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᒫ ᕗᐠ ᐊᒣᗴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓯᒣᐠᐧᐃ ᑖᐅ ᐱᑕ ᑰᓭ ᐃᑯᐃ ᒐ ᒣᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᓭ ᐃᑌ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌ ᒐ ᑕᐱᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᒐ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐁᔾᓀ ᐁᐢᑎ ᐆᓇ, ᐁᑯᐟᕒ ᒐ ᐅᓇ ᓂᑌ ᒫᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᘚ ᒍᑯᒫᒣ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐢᘚ ᑲᒫᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

Resurrection.

ᑕᓇᓴᒋᑕ ᓓ

ᒋᓯX ᐆᐊᑎ ᒪᐃᑌ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑯ
ᒋᒋ ᑕᒥᑲ ᓴᐳᑲ ᑕᒋᒐᐠ ᐘᔑ, ᑲ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐘᔑ ᐙ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᑑᐆᒣᓂᑫ ᐁ-
ᑑᒐᐠ ᐁᒋᓀ ᓂᐅᐦᓓ ᑫᑌᑑᒣ, ᒪ ᐅᓃᔾ ᓈ-
ᑫᓭᑲᓂ ᒍᑕᓂᐍᐆ ᐆᔾᓓᒣ ᑫᐅᒍᔑ ᐃᒡᔑᓂ
ᐅᓃᔾ ᐁᐍᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐦᓭ ᐃᑌ, ᑲ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐘᔑ ᒪᓗ ᐁᑯᐆᐦᓭ ᐃᑌ ᐙ ᐁᒋᓀ ᐅᑲᐁ
ᐅᓃᐠ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᔾᐍ ᐃᑌ, ᒋᓯX ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐯᓓᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᑲ ᑖᐅᓇᐟ ᐙ ᓇᐅᓇ
ᐘᔑ ᐙ, ᐃᐢᒍᑐᓂ ᑯᔑ ᒋᓯ ᐁᐦᑲ ᒋᑌᒣᔾ
ᒍᑌᒣ ᐅᖁᐆ ᑲ ᖃᓇ ᐘᔑ, ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐘᔑ ᑰᓭ ᑌᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑕᔾᔑ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐅᐦᓓ
ᐯᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐘᔑ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐯᐢᔑᓂ
ᐯᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐘᔑ, ᓂᐅᐦᓓ ᑎᕂᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ
ᑌᓯ ᒍᑌᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑲᐁ ᒣᐍ ᓴᔾᑎ, ᒋᓯX
ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᐁᒋᓀ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐏ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ
ᐘᔑ, ᓇᔾᑌ ᐆᒣᓂᑫ ᒋᓯX ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ
ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᐦᓂ ᐘᔑ, ᐁᐢᒍᒋ ᑌᑌ ᓓᑌ ᐅ-
ᑌᐦᔦ ᒍᑕᓂᐍ, ᐁᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔾᐢᒍᒋ ᑌᑌ
ᓓᑌ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐘᔑ, ᐊᑕᐨ ᐯᓴᐅᐦᐍ
ᓀ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᒍᑕᓂᐍ ᒋᓯX ᐯᓴᐅᐦᐍᓀ ᐅ-
ᑌᐦᔦ ᑲ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐘᔑ.

The Judgment.

ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᓯᓂ ᓱ

ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᑲᑎ ᒐᐃᓀ ᑎᑎᓀᓀ ᐆᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓂ ᒣᐟᓯ ᐁᔨᓭ ᓲᐤᔭᐃᓀ ᓂ ᐯᐢᓴᐅ ᐅᐟᓯ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᔨᐟX ᔦᑫ ᐅᓯ ᓇᐃᔦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᔨᒐ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑕᐤᒋ ᑌᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐃᓀ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐁᐟᗴᐟ ᐊᔨᒐ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑳᐅ ᓂ ᑫᑎᑲ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᓯᓂᑫ ᑌᓀ ᒥᑎ ᐅᓴᐁ ᑕᓀᐟᒥᐠ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᔨᐟX ᐆᐯᓲᐤ ᐱᓂᔭ ᐃᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑌᓯᐁ ᑯᐤᒧ ᓲᐤ ᐊᔭᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᔭᐟ ᐃᐦᒐᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᑯᐤᓂ ᐅᐤᔑᒣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓲᐤᔭ, ᑯ̈ᔭ ᐁᔨ ᐨᓯᓂᑫ ᑌᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐅᓴᐁ ᐆᐱᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᔨᐟX ᔦᑫ ᐅᓲᐤ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᔨᐟᒧ̇ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔭᐟ ᐃᐦᒐᐟ ᑕᖊᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑌᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐁᔨᓭ ᑕᐤᑌ ᐨᓯᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔦᐟᓴ ᐊᒋ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᒧ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐨᓯᓂᑫ ᑌᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐱᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑯ̈ᔭ ᑌᓀ ᒥᑎ ᐅ-ᓴᐁ ᑕᓲᐠ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑯ̈ᔭ ᓲᐤᔭ ᐁᓂᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᓭᔭᓴᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔦᓴᔭ ᐯᓇᐆᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐁᐟᓯ ᒍ̇ᒣᐤ, ᐃᐦᒐᐟ ᐯᑲᐆᓂ, ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐁᑲᐆᒡᒋ ᐃᓀ, ᐨᓯᓂ ᑕᐅᓀᐟᓂ ᔨᐟX ᓲᐤ ᔦᐅᐟᓴ ᐁᔨᓭ ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᓯᓂᑫ ᒍ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔦᐧᐅᐢᓴ ᐧᐊᒋ

Catechism.

ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᑌᑏ ᐯᐣᑫᑉ ᑲ

ᑏᐅᐟᘇ ᘚ

1.

Q. ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐁᑏᐟᘇ ?
A. ᑏᐅᐟᘇ ᓀᑊ ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᒉᐟᘇ ᐁᑎᑏ ᓭᐟᘇ

2.

Q. ᑏᐅᐟᘇ ᐊᑋᑯᐃ ᑏᓇ ᐁᑗ ?
A. ᐃᒡᑯᑊ ᓭᑫᐟᑏ ᓭᑲ ᑏᓱ ᐊᘁ ᕓ

3.

Q. ᑏᐅᐟᘇ ᑲ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᐃᑲᑏᑗ ?
A. ᓀᑘ ᐯᑯᑎᐣᐳ ᐌᒋ ᐅᑳᐆ ᓀᑊ
ᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐍᐣᓇ ᐌᒋ

4.

Q. ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᐳ ᐌᒋ ᐅᓴ ?
A. ᐳᐟᘁ ᐯᑲᓭᑏᐟᑗ ᐌᒋ, ᐁᓬ ᑫᑊ
ᑏᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᑯᑎᐣᐳ ᐌᒋ

5.

Q. ᐳᐟᘁ ᐃᑊᒋᑏ ᑏᐅᐟᘇ ᐁᑯᐟᐳ ?
A. ᑏᐅᐟᘇ ᑎᕈᑊ ᘚᑌ ᐳᐟᘁ ᔦᑯᐟᐳ

6.

Q. ᐊᒡᓱᐃ ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᐱᒥᔦ ᐁᑲᑌᒍ?

A. ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᑲ ᕔ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᕔ ᐁᐟᑎ
ᕦᐢᓇ ᒥᑌ ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᓭᘛᐣ ᐱᒥᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ

7.

Q. ᐊᒡᓱᐃ ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᑲ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐅᐣᑯ?

A. ᐯᐧᒍᒥᐁᓀ ᕔ ᐯᑲᐅᐢᘛ ᕔ

8.

Q. ᐊᒡᓱᐃ ᑌᑌᑲ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐅᐣᑯ?

A. ᐃᐢᗯ ᐃᑌ, ·ᐅᐢᘛ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑌᐩ ᐃᑌ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐢᘛ ᕔ

9.

Q. ᐊᒡᓱᐃᑲ ᐁᑲᑌᘛ?

A. ᐁᑲᐅᒍ ᒥᑌ ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᐃᒡᓱᐩ ᓭᘛᐣ
ᐱᒥᔦ ·ᐊᒍ

10.

Q. ᐁᑲᑌᘛ ᐃᑌ ᒥᑌ ᓀᑌᕮ ·ᐊᒍ?

A. ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᓭᕮᑌᖍᐣ ·ᐊᒍ

11.

Q. ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᒥᐟᒢᒡ ᐆᓴ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᒥᐅᐟᖚ ᓭᘛᐣ ᕈᐟᗯ ᒥᑌ ᓭᑲ ᘝᔦ
·ᐊᒍ ᓭᐩ ᕔ ᓭᓀᕈᑌ ᕔ ᐆᐯᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᖚ ·ᐊᒍ

12.

Q. ᐊᒡᓚᐃᑲ ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᔑᐟᐗ ᐅᔑ?

A. ᓇᓯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐢᑫ ᒥᑌ ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᓴᑳᐤ ᔑᐟᐗ ᐧᐊᔑ

ᐅᐢᔑ ᒑ

1.

Q. ᐊᒡᓚᐃ ᐅᐢᔑᒥ ᐅᐤᑯ?

A. ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᓴᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᐢᑯ ᐃᑦ ᒥᑌ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐢᑯ ᔫ, ᐁᓱ ᐅᐢᔑᒥ ᐆᐤᑯ

2.

Q. ᑲᐟᑐᒥ ᐅᐢᔑᒥ ᐊᑦᑫ ᐅᓴ?

A. ᐃᒍᓚᓯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓴᖓᕋ ᑦᓯᐃᑦ ᐁᓱᓇ

3.

Q. ᐊᒡᓚᐃ ᒎᑦ ᑖᐆ?

A. ᓇᓯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐢᑯ ᒥ ᑲ ᐁᑫᐢᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᔫ ᓴᑲ ᐊᕋᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᔑᔑ

4.

Q. ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᑦᐅᐢᔑᒥ ᑦᑲ ᐊᕋᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐆᓴ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᐁᑲᑫ ᐯᑎᕂᓯᑫ

5.

Q. ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᘐᕋ ᐆᑎᐣᘚ ᐅᓭ ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐃᐠᓚᐟ ᘮᓴᘐᕋ ᑫᐟᓂ

6.

Q. ᐊᐢᓚᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐊᕋᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒥᐟᘓ ᓂ ?

A. ᓄᓯX ᐯᑲᐅᐟᘮ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᑲ ᐊᕋᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᑏ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ

ᓄᓯX ᘊ

1.

Q. ᓄᓯX ᐃᑊᓚᐃ ᐁᒍ ?

A. ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᓴᐟ ᑘᓱ ᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᐟᓄ

2.

Q. ᓄᓯX ᐊᐢᓚᐃ ᑘᑲ ᐁᘮ ?

A. ᓄᓯX ᓭᑌᓂᐁᓇ ᐁᓄᓇ ᓴᑫ ᐅᘓ ᓓᐃᓴ ᓭᓇᓄᑘ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ

3.

Q. ᐊᐢᓗᐣᘐ ᓇ ᓄᓯX ᑘᓇᓄᑘ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ?

A. ᓄᓯX ᘮᗴᐣ ᐁᐟᘊᓇᑫ ᓭᑲ ᐠᓚᑘᑊ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᓴᑫ ᘁᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘒᐣ ᓭᑲ ᓴᐟᘐ ᐁᓗᐣᘮ ᑫᐟ ᓭᓇᓄᑘ ᑫᐟᓂ

4.

Q. ᘓᗴᐆ ᔕᑫ ᘒᐣ ᐯᑓᘎᒣᒡ?

A. ᕂᓱ ᐧᑯᘎᒣ ᘎ, ᘓᔑ ᓐᘒᘎᑫ ᐆᒣ ᓈᔨᑕ, ᐅᕃᐆ ᔕᑫ ᘒᐣ ᐯᑓᘎᒣᒡ ᘎ

5.

Q. ᕂᓱ ᑎ ᘎᗴ ᐆᓴ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᓈᐣᑌ ᓐᘒᘎᑫ ᑎ ᘎᗴ ᐧᐊᑍ

6.

Q. ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᕂᓱ ᘎᐅᗴ ᐧᐊᑍ?

A. ᑌᘎ ᘎᓱ ᑕᐣᑍ ᔕᑫ ᑯᘒᐣ ᑕᕂᐟᗱ ᑲ, ᑌᘎ ᘎᓱᐃᘎ ᑯᐣᗱ ᘒᐣ ᐊᕋᐟᑌᐟ ᑲ ᗱ̇

7.

Q. ᕂᓱX ᘓᑘ ᒐ ᘎᐅᑫ ᖓᓇ ᐆᓴ?

A. ᕂᓱ ᘓᔑ ᐅᘎᓇ ᘂᐁ ᘎᐅᑫ ᖓᓇ ᘎ

8.

Q. ᕂᓱ ᘎᐅᑫ ᖓᓇᐆ ᐊᐡᑯ ᐁᑲᐁᑧ?

A. ᘎᐅᐟᘒ ᘂ ᑌᘎ ᘒᐣ ᕋᐟᘎ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᘒᘎ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᑲ ᕋᐟᘏ ᗱ̇

9.

Q. ᕂᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᘎ ᘓᕂᘎ ᑫᐟᘎ ᕋᘎᒣᐣ ᐆᓴ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᑌᘎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕂᓱX ᐆᑕᑎᕃ ᗱ̇, ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘏᘎ ᗱ̇ ᘎᑌ, ᐆᐯᘓᕂᘎ ᑫᐟᘎ ᐧᐊᑍᘎ

10.

Q. ᓀᓯX ᐯᒋᓭ ᐅᖹᐅ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᑌᑘᑲ ᔦ,ᕲᓂ ?

A. ᓀᓯ ᑌᑘ ᓇᑫ ᕓᒉ, ᔦ,ᕲ ᑕᓀᑯ, ᐁᑲᓭ,ᓂ ᕟ ᐅᑌ,ᔦ ᑘᑘᑫ ᕤᑌ, ᓴᔦᕲᓭ ᑌᑘ ᕠ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᑲ

11.

Q. ᐊᑊᑯ ᕱ ᐅᐯᕠ ᓭ,ᓂ ᕟ ?

A. ᑌᑘ ᕅᔦᕲᓭ ᐅᑕᑎᖹ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅ,ᕥ ᑕᑲᕲ ᕟ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᑫᓇᐅᔪ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑰᑳ ᑌᑘ ᕅᔦᕲᓭ ᐅᑕᑎᖹ ᐃᑘ, ᕅᑕᑲᕲ ᐃᑘ ᕟ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅ,ᕥ ᐅᐯᕲ ᐅ,ᕥ ᐧᐊᔑ

12.

Q. ᑑᐅ ᐁᓀ ᔦ,ᕲ ᐃᑊᔑᓂ ᓇᑌ ?

A. ᐅᑌ,ᔦ ᐅᐯᒋᓭ ᑕᔑ, ᑰᑳ ᐃᑯᑐᓂ ᔦ,ᕲ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᑕᔦ,ᕲᐅ

13.

Q. ᓀᓯX ᐁᓀ ᔦ,ᕲ ᑌᑘ ᕠ ᐅᐯᑬ,ᐊ

A. ᐊᐊ ᐁᑯᑬ ᐁᓀᓇ ᐅᐯᔦᕲᓭ ᑎᐃᕒ ᕟ ᐅᐯᑲᐃᕲ ᕟ

14.

Q. ᔦ,ᕲ ᐊᑊᑯ ᑘᑲ ᐁᑬ ?

A. ᓴᑲ ᔦ,ᕲ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᓂᐅ,ᕥ ᑫᔪ ᕟ, ᓇᔪ ᐅᑌ,ᔦ ᓴᑲ ᑘᓯ ᐅᑬ ᑯᑲᓴᑘ,ᑬ ᐧᐊᔑ

ᓇᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᖁ

1.

Q. ᓇᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐁᒋ?

A. ᓇᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒋ, ᒋᐅᐟᕑ ᒣ̇ ᓯᐟX ᒣ̇ ᕋᐣᑎ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᘁ,

2.

Q. ᓇᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᑌᑲ ᐁᑲ-ᐁᘁ?

A. ᓇᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᖁᑌ ᐅᓯ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑲ·ᐅᐢᘃ ᐁᑎᒋ ᓴᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐟᒋ ᓇ,

3.

Q. ᐊᕋᐦᘁ ᓇ ᓇᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑌᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐟᒋ?

A. ᓴᐅᐢᒋᒋ ᑲ ᑭᐢᒋ ᐊᓯᑯ, ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᓴᘓᑌ ᒋᐅᐟᕑ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐢᒋ ᑲ ᒣ̇,

4.

Q. ᐁᓯ ᑫᓯ ᓇᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᓇᓯᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐅ̇ᓴ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐢᒋᒋ ᑲ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᐟᒋ, ᒋᐅᐟᕑ ᐯᔭᘃᓭ ᑕᑲᐣᘃ ᐊᐟᒋ ᒣ̇, ᓇᓯ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᑕᘃ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᑌ ᒣ̇, ᐁᓯ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᘃ ᑕᑭᗩ ᐊᐟᒋ.

5.

Q. ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓇᒋ ᐆᓴ?

A. ᐃᑌ ᓇᒋ ᓚᑕᐣᑌ ᑰᑳ ᐁᐣᓐᓚᒋ ᓯ,

6.

Q. ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓇᒋ ᓚᑕᐣᑌ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐊᐧᓚᐃ ᓇᒋ ᓚᑕᐣᑌ?

A. ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐁᓈ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒉᐟᔓ, ᓂ-ᐅᐟᔓ ᐯᑳᓯ ᓯᓱX ᑌᐅᐟᔦ ᑲ ᐟᓚᑌᒉ, ᓇᓇ-ᓯᑌ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᑌᓱ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐊᐟᓂ.

ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ

1.

Q. ᓯᓱX ᐸ ᐃᐧᓚᐃ ᐁᑎ?

A. ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᓱ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐅᐟᓯ

2.

Q. ᒪᐡᐃ ᐁᑎ ᑑᐆ?

A. ᐯᓯ ᓂ ᓯᒋ ᒋᐟᔓ, ᑰᑳ ᐯᓇᓯᑌ ᑳᑫ ᒉᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑌ ᑌᓱ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ

3.

Q. ᒪᐡᐃ ᑌᓇᓯᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᓴ?

A. ᐃᑌ, ᓯᓱX ᓴᑲ ᐟᓚᑌᒉ ᐁᓯᓇ ᐁᓯᓯ ᓴᓇᓯᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᒥᐠ ᐃ ᑌᓱ ᐁ-

ᒋᒉ ᐊ̈ᐳ ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᕂ/ᘓ ᐃᑌᒉ ᐁᕆᓀ ᓭ-
ᓀᕆᑌ ᑫ/ᒉ ᕤᕂ

4.

Q. ᒪᐡᐃ ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᘔᐣ ᑌᑲ ᓭ/ᘓ ᐆᓭ?

A. ᐃᑌ, ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᑎᖇᓯ ᐊᑎ ᕆᓱX ᐁ-
ᕆᕆ ᓭᑫ ᑋᑭ ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᘔᐣ ᑮᑲ ᓭ/ᘓ

5.

Q. ᒪᐣᐃ ᕆᓱX ᘔᐣ ᑌᑲ ᓭ/ᘓ ᐆᓭ?

A. ᐃᑌ, ᕆᓱX ᓴᘔᐣ ᓭᑌ/ᘓ ᓴ/ᒉ, ᒪᐡᐃ
ᓴᑲ ᓭ/ᘓ ᕤᕂ

6.

Q. ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑰᒉ ᑌᑌ ᒪᐡᐃ ᘔᐣ
ᑕᓭ/ᘓ

A. ᑯ, ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᑯᑎ/ᓭ ᐃᑌ,
ᐁᕆᓀ ᒪᐡᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑕᓭ/ᘓ, ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᐁ/ᑎ ᑫᓯ-
ᐁᑯᑎ/ᓭ ᒉᑌ ᐁᑯᐣᘮ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒋᒋ,

7.

Q. ᒪᐡᐃ ᑌᑌ ᓭᘓᕂ ᕂᑌᕪ ᐅᓭ?

A. ᐃᑌ, ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᑎᖇᓯ ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯ-
ᒋᕂ ᐅᑳᐅ ᕤᕂ ᑮᑕᘯᒉ

8.

Q. ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᓭᘓᕂ ᘂᒉᐃᓀ ᐆᓭ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᒉᐅ/ᘏ ᓭᘓᕂ ᐁᑌᐢᕪ ᒉᑌ

ᐅᘓᐁ ᓴᒥᕴ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓇᔅ ᓴᑲ ᐁᐟᘚ
ᐅᣗᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐣᔭ.

9.

Q. ᐊᒍᑯᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐅᣗᑌ?

A. ᓇᔅ ᐅᘉᑎ ᐊᐣᑌ ᐃᑘ ᒥᑌ, ᒥᐅᐟᘔ
ᑫᔅ ᑫᐣᒥ ᙾ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘒᐣ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐊᐣᑌ
ᙾ, ᘔᒥ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᕮ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᔭᐣᘓ ᙾ, ᐯ-
ᔭᘓᕴ ᑲᐅᐣᘓ ᙾ, ᓰᔅᕁ ᒧᒥᐁᓇ ᙾ ᐁᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᐊᐣᑌ ᒥᑌ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑫᐣᓇ ᐧᐊᔅ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᘉᒥᐣᑐ ᙾ,

10.

Q. ᘛᕴᐃᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᑘᕮ ᐆᓭ?

A. ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᐦ ᔦᑎᐣᑭ ᒥᑌ
ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᓇᓇᓯᑘ ᑘᔅ ᓴᘉᒥᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᔅ ᐁᑎᒥ
ᓴᘊᑘ ᐧᐊᔅ,

11.

Q. ᐁᑎᒥ ᑲ ᔭᑘᐟᘓ ᐅᔅ?

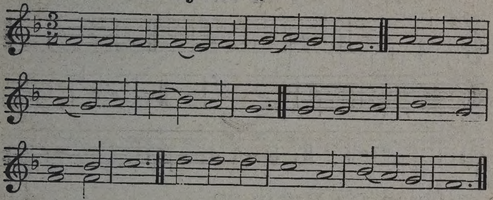
A. ᐊᐊ ᘔᒥ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᕮ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᔦᑎᐣ-
ᑭ ᓰᔅᕁ ᐯᘉᐅᐟᑌ ᓇ ᓇᓇᓯᑘ ᑘᔅ ᓴᘉ-
ᒥᐟᘓ ᑲ, ᐁᑎᒥ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑫᐣᓇ ᓇ

12.

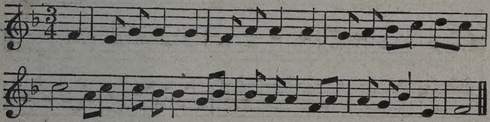
Q. ᒃᕮ ᐅᓂᑦ ᓯᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓃᐅᔪ ᑫᔅ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐆᔅ ?

A. ᐊᐊ ᓂᐅᔪ ᑫᔅ ᐯᓈᓇᔅᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ] ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᔅᒍᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁ-ᑲᑌᕮ. ᓂᑌ ᑌᒋᓭ ᐅᑲᐆ ᓂᐅᔪ ᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐋᒍ.

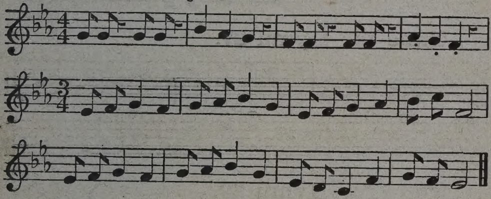
Tune for Hymn 1.



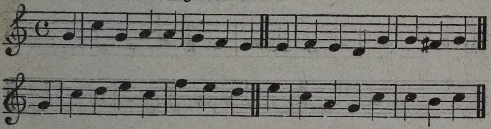
Tune for Hymn 2.



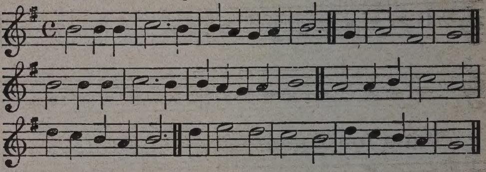
Tune for Hymn 10.



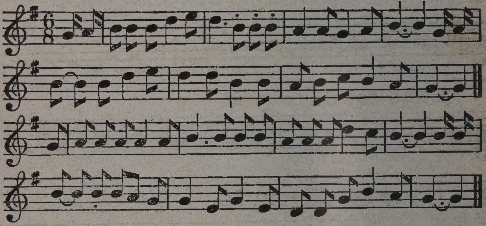
Tune for Hymn 13.



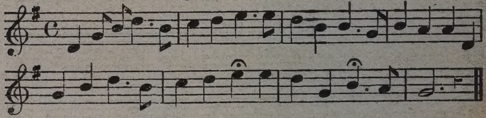
Tune for Hymn 17.



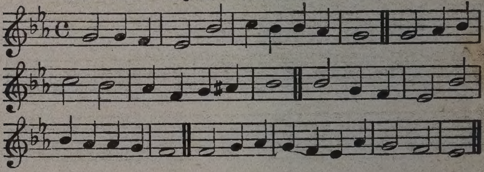
Tune for Hymn 20.



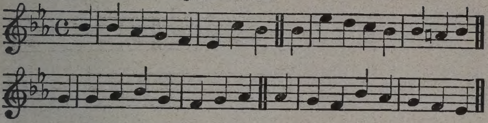
Tune for Hymn 27.



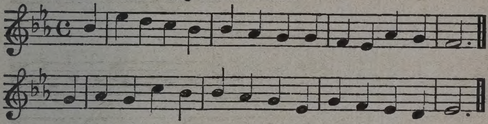
Tune for Hymn 29.



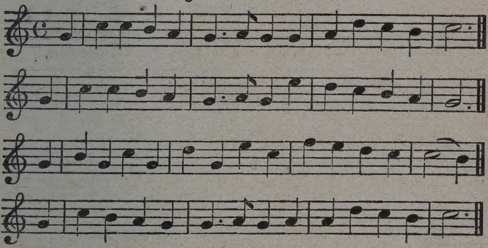
Tune for Hymn 33.



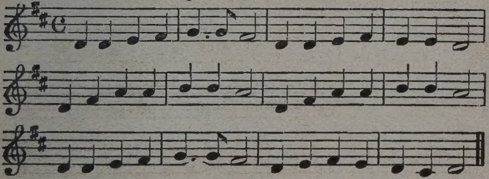
Tune for Hymn 28.



Tune for Hymn 42.



Tune for Hymn 48.



Pilling Library 1903

Ayer
oBX
5145
.A6
C53
1879

Gilbert & Rivington, 28, Whitefriars Street, London.

AYER
Chippewa
71